

CONCOURS WEEK

So many gorgeous cars & motorcycles ... so many events ... this week on the Monterey Peninsula!

Read all about them in our colorful special section this week!



The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 102 No. 33

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 12 - 18, 2016

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

CITY EMAIL SYSTEM FAILS

By MARY SCHLEY

THE NEARLY simultaneous failures of two hard drives caused the City of Carmel's email system to crash last Wednesday, bringing the sending and receiving of messages to a standstill until IT manager Joel Staker managed to restore the system Friday evening.

A backup system also failed, complicating matters, but "we were able to, for the most part, save all of the users' data," Staker said this week. "We're still working through the process of restoring the individual mailboxes on the back end."

Email that had been queuing up since the system went down started flowing as usual Friday night, he added, so it didn't appear any critical messages were lost during the outage — but the three-day silence was unsettling.

"Our email servers crashed and died on Wednesday," city administrator Chip Rerig said in his Aug. 5 "Friday Letter" to residents. So email silence from city hall didn't mean incoming emails were being ignored, he explained. "We're just not receiving (or sending) email presently. City staff expects to restore the system this weekend. Please be patient with us for the next few days and call (rather than write) with any issues or questions."

See EMAIL page 17A

Smoke blankets Peninsula as fire's growth slows

By MARY SCHLEY

IN ITS third week of ravaging the wilderness and blanketing the Monterey Peninsula in heavy smoke, the Soberanes Fire grew by more than 16,000 acres, mostly in isolated parts of the



PHOTO/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

This striking photo is as beautiful as it is tragic, showing a majestic grove of badly scorched, and very likely dead, trees in Rocky Creek.

Santa Lucia mountains, while slowly climbing to 55 percent containment as of Thursday morning. An outbreak that saw the fire grow nearly 10,000 acres between Sunday morning and Tuesday morning forced evacuation of residents and the closure of businesses in Big Sur, and fire officials twice closed Highway 1 overnight this week in anticipation of high winds and dangerous conditions. As of Thursday morning, the fire had consumed nearly 70,000 acres.

With the fire growing more slowly, evacuation orders for everyone except the few on a stretch of Coast Road north of Andrew Molera State Park were lifted this week, including in Palo Colorado, where residents were allowed to return for the first time since the fire was ignited by an illegal campfire in Garrapata State Park on July 22. The count of 57 houses and 11 outbuildings destroyed hasn't changed since July 30, and the number of structures threatened by the fire dramatically dropped from a high of 2,000 several days ago to 410 as of Aug. 11.

As people return to areas that have been off limits, Cal Fire officials asked anyone who finds abandoned fire hoses, pumps, gas cans or any other fire-fighting equipment to call the fire information cen-

See FIRE page 8A

Firefighter grabs coffee cup to help injured bird

Rescued fire animals up to 226 at SPCA

By KELLY NIX

IT MAY be the first time a Starbucks cup has been used to help save a life, but a fledgling bird rescued in a coffee cup last week is none the wiser.

A Santa Barbara firefighter on the line near Old Coast Road in Big Sur discovered a tiny fledgling Pacific slope flycatcher in distress on Aug. 2. He grabbed the nearest Starbucks cup and placed the bird inside before taking it to the SPCA for Monterey County for care.

"He is doing very well," SPCA spokeswoman Beth Brookhouser told The Pine Cone Monday. "When the bird arrived, he was holding one of his eyes shut. We think it was probably because of smoke irritation."

SPCA wildlife workers are feeding the flycatcher a delicious pairing of mealworms and crickets. Brookhouser described the bird as "bright, alert and responsive." He is eating well from a syringe and is perching, both good signs.

See BIRD page 15A



PHOTO/COURTESY SPCA

This little Pacific slope flycatcher is breathing cleaner air after being rescued in a coffee cup last week.

Locals mad about evacuations while tourists keep touring

By CHRIS COUNTS

BIG SUR residents criticized public officials this week after many were told to evacuate their neighborhoods Aug. 7 due to the threat of the Soberanes Fire — while at the same time, tourists were allowed to visit the coastline.

Residents living north of Deetjen's Big Sur Inn and south of Andrew Molera State Park were awakened by deputies Sunday in the early morning hours with mandatory orders to evacuate — presumably because the fire was headed their way. Yet when they packed their valuables, left their homes and drove to Highway 1 to flee north along the coast in the emerging light, some were shocked to discover that tourists were still driving up and down the scenic route.

See LOCALS page 11A

MISSION GETS SHINY, NEW QUADRANGLE AS \$2M PROJECT DRAWS TO A CLOSE

By MARY SCHLEY

THE GREEN fencing has come down in the Carmel Mission parking lot and construction crews are cleaning up the grounds following an overhaul of the historic property's courtyard and fountains — the first improvements in the \$20 million Phase II restoration project that also includes updating and upgrading the landmark's museums and other buildings. Phase I, completed in 2013, focused on the seismic retrofit and overhaul of the Basilica, and cost \$5.5 million. The funds have been and are being raised by the nonprofit Carmel Mission Foundation.

The foundation's president, Vic Grabrian, said Blach Construction and the other contractors working on the project were under the gun to finish it in time for the annual Carmel Mission Classic car show, held on the Wednesday of Concours Week — which some refer to as the Monterey Peninsula's "Holy Week."

"It was a tremendous effort to finish in time for the Carmel Mission Classic car show and Car Week," Grabrian said. "The foundation now has another suc-

cessful project behind us, as we proceed with preserving the Mission."

The work entailed removing the old, cracked concrete in the courtyard, and digging trenches to install new water lines, irrigation, electrical and communications equipment, and sewage and drainage pipes. New colored concrete and strips of bricks were reinforced with rebar and laid in the courtyard, which Grabrian said should withstand wear for the next century, "while retaining the Quadrangle Courtyard's original look and feel."

Strengthening and restoring

Overall, Phase II of the Mission renovation calls for seismically strengthening and restoring the property's five museums, California's first library, and the Orchard House, California's oldest adobe residence. The city's historic resources board approved the proposed upgrades earlier this year.

"Life safety issues are challenging continued use of

See MISSION page 15A



PHOTO/VIC GRABRIAN, CARMEL MISSION FOUNDATION

The Quadrangle Courtyard at the Mission is a popular spot for private and parish events, not to mention contemplation. It just got a major sprucing up.

Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

Taken with Toby

SHE DIDN'T want a dog, but her kids did. It had been 20 years since she'd managed the dynamics of a dog in her household, and she hadn't missed it. Her family had always said she'd do best with a toy dog that didn't jump, bark, bite, drool or shed.

She actually appreciated animals in an artistic sense; she even had sculptures of horses, and paintings of rabbits and greyhounds and birds. Yet whenever she encountered a dog, she'd greet him with that flat-palmed, "Nice, doggie" kind of pat.

When her kids showed her a photo of an Airedale-

golden retriever at the SPCA, she said no, but quietly saved the photo to her phone. As she looked into his beseeching brown eyes, she found she couldn't take her eyes off his.

Deciding she could at least slip out to the SPCA, if only to show the kids she cared about their interests, she stopped by the shelter on her way to work. As soon as she saw the dog with the soulful eyes, sitting quietly behind the glass, her eyes welled with tears.

She led the dog into the yard, and sat down on a bench. He put his front paws on her knees and laid his head in her lap. She petted him with both hands and thought, "I think I'll call you Toby."

She put him on a 24-hour hold and went to work, not realizing her children would notice, in their constant vigil of the SPCA website, that "their" dog was on hold. The tearful texts began within minutes. "He's on hold! He's going to someone else! I'm devastated!" was accompanied by a string of sobbing emojis.

Once she got home, she surprised her girls with a



trip to the SPCA to adopt the dog. In their exuberance, they started suggesting names for him.

"His name is Toby," she said.

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

Carmel Plaza
ocean & junipero, carmel-by-the-sea

new fall arrivals daily

FLY MONTEREY **P** VALIDATED PARKING *Carmel Plaza*

www.khakisofcarmel.com • 831.625.8106

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

Summer Revival

With age, our skin loses its natural hydration, elasticity and shows signs of sun-damage, age spots, uneven skin tone, Rosacea, fine lines and wrinkles.

The OBAGI prescription-strength product line addresses many of these concerns. Beneficial on its own or in combination with the Cutera® LimeLight laser treatment, patients can reverse the signs of aging and assist with conditions like Rosacea.

Enjoy 20% off all OBAGI products in August (excludes Tretinoin). Schedule a LimeLight laser treatment. (\$350 per treatment area: face, neck or décolleté. Expires 9/1/16.)

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any product/treatment purchased if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic
www.rheimdermatology.com

TOMMY

This little cutie is Tommy! He's a 1-year-old, 11-pound Terrier mix who adores toys and has a sweet, shy personality. He is good with other dogs and makes new friends quickly. Can he be part of your family? He'll love you forever!

Tommy came to us from the SPCA for Monterey County after being picked up as a stray.

If you'd like to meet Tommy, please fill out an online adoption application.

831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Foxy Couture

Curated designer clothing, handbags and accessories

Open daily -
San Carlos & 7th Street
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 625-9995
FoxyCoutureCarmel.com

TOMMY BAHAMA
OUTDOOR FURNITURE SALE

50% off MSRP

In Stock and custom orders

August 1 - 31

POPPLETON'S
MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com

Affina told to quit disturbing the peace

By MARY SCHLEY

DURING THE past two years, Affina Bistro at San Carlos and Sixth has generated 19 complaints for playing live music without a permit, being noisy and staying open too late, culminating with a July 6 citation that could land the restaurant's owners, Dexter Salazar and Nicolas Iznard, in court. On Wednesday, planning commissioners reprimanded them and gave them six months to show they can follow the rules.

If they don't, their use permit could be revoked, which would force the restaurant to close. "Staff has not yet scheduled a revocation hearing, but that will be the next step should the business fail to immediately comply with its conditions of approval," of the restaurants' operating permit acting planning director Marc Wiener said in his report for the commission Aug. 10.

He also noted that Salazar applied for a live-music permit almost two years ago, but before it could be considered, the restaurant was told it would need to find a way to meet noise limits. Salazar had said sound-proof windows would be installed, but never followed through, according to Wiener. Affina currently has no permit to offer live music.

At the planning commission meeting this week, code enforcement officer Al Fasulo detailed the 19 incidents, from the Oct. 1, 2014, complaint about the restaurant offering wine tasting without a permit, to the numerous calls about after-hours parties with loud music, noisy employees outside the business, intoxicated guests, yelling and amplified music. While many of the reports were made by anonymous callers, several of the violations were directly observed by police, at least one complaint came from a firefighter at the station half a block away, and the final report of unlawful live music came from a resident who agreed to sign a citation against the business.

That man, Robert Dunham, attended the hearing to back his claims. He said the police

department had encouraged him to be there.

"Out of these 19 citations, you'll notice 18 of them are after 11 p.m. — 12 a.m., 1 a.m., up to 2 a.m.," Dunham pointed out. "They've admitted they play live music. And their use permit, as of January 2014, said [it had to close at] 11 p.m., and no music."

Dunham also noted the police couldn't do much without having a signed complaint.

"If Affina is interested in operating a night club, I think they should find another place to do it," he said.

Salazar said he met with Police Chief Mike Calhoun about the violations and explained that, "it's really hard for restaurants to close at 11 p.m." on busier nights. He also said some of the reported late nights were just him and his staff either meeting, cleaning or having a late meal.

"I think maybe because we are a new restaurant, they are paying attention to what we are doing," he said.

Yes, we have music

Salazar said his sales are down and that it's difficult to refuse customers who order more food or another bottle of wine late.

"We are down 30 percent from last year, and I think a lot of businesses can agree with that, and sometimes it's very hard to close on time," he said.

As for the music, Salazar admitted that Affina sometimes has jazz musicians or opera singers, and that people play the white grand piano that's been in the restaurant since its opening. A few months ago, it also hosted a country duo to raise money for a children's cancer organization during a special dinner, and regularly hosts other charitable events, Salazar said.

Planning commissioner Ian Martin told Salazar he has enjoyed meals at Affina, but that the violations couldn't be denied. "I want you to understand you are here tonight because the city is considering putting you

See **AFFINA** page 18A

PAUSE FOR HARMONY

ISSEY MIYAKE

iittala

www.iittala.com

Ocean & Lincoln
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-620-0123
carmel@fjorn.com
www.fjorn.com

fjorn Home of Scandinavian Design

MADRIGAL

Ladies & Gentlemen's Clothiers



Est. 1976

Welcomes Concours d'Elegance

*The Best of the Best
for the Best*

Brunello Cucinelli
ETRO
Luciano Barbera Men's
Cambio Jeans
Stubbs & Wootton
Exclusive at Madrigal
.....and much more!

Carmel Plaza

Mission St. between Ocean & 7th,
Carmel, California • (831) 624-3477
Open: Mon-Sat 10:00 AM - 6:00PM
Sun 11AM - 5:00PM

Commission approves five-year permits for bike ride, Rio Run

By MARY SCHLEY

THE PLANNING commission on Wednesday voted to allow a charitable bike ride to use part of the beach parking lot in October and the Rio Resolution Run to have its runners on city streets on New Year's Day. Planner Ashley Hobson recommended permits for the two events be good for five years, so organizers wouldn't have to return to the city for permission year after year, and commissioners agreed.

The Challenged Athlete Foundation's Million Dollar Challenge bike tour is a seven-day ride that begins in San Francisco and ends in La Jolla. On the second day — Oct. 16 this year — the 100 riders pedal through Pebble Beach and then stop in the Del Mar parking area at Carmel Beach for lunch, after which they ride south along San Antonio Avenue toward southbound Highway 1. The cyclists and their support vehicles would take up 13 parking spaces in the lot, which would be blocked off from 7:30 a.m. to 3 p.m.

"While certain temporary events on the beach are exempt from a coastal development permit," Hobson said, "larger temporary events and those that would occupy high-demand areas of Carmel Beach require

prior approval through the city's coastal development permit process."

Hobson said the bike ride's effects on public access to the beach would be minimal, and she recommended the planning commission approve the five-year permit.

"It's a good cause, and I wholeheartedly endorse it and I like the idea of giving the five-year shot," commented commissioner Ian Martin, and commissioner Michael LePage said it made sense to extend the permit for several years. "It eliminates paperwork, and this is a known commodity that's certainly for a good cause and meets all the requirements."

The approval of the coastal development permit for the Rio Resolution Run — which was required to obtain one for the first time in its 26-year history — was equally smooth. The 5K and 10K races start at the Rio Grill restaurant at the Crossroads and end at Carmel Mission, and pass through Carmel without any stops. But participants in the longer race run on part of Ocean Avenue, through the beach parking lot and along San Antonio Avenue in their route through town.

"Restrictions on parking and traffic along Scenic Road, the Del Mar parking lot, San

See PERMITS page 18A



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Carbon fibre lip spoiler missing

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Bracelet found on Ocean Avenue west of San Carlos Street. Finder did not want to claim after the waiting period.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Watch lost on beach yesterday.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen turned in \$100 found in the post office parking lot.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Burglary reported at Fifth and Monte Verde while the residents were staying at another residence.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen brought a found cell phone from Scenic and Martin to the station. No owner or finder information available.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an intoxicated female inside a coffee shop on Ocean west of Dolores at 2132 hours. The female's husband was contacted and was staying in a nearby hotel. Husband related that the female left their hotel room after verbal argument. Female trans-

ported back to her sober husband, who cared for her.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female lost her purse somewhere near Lincoln Street and Ocean Avenue. She thinks she may have also left it in the cab that picked her up from the bar. She was advised to contact the cab company or the police station if her wallet was located. On July 28 at 1450 hours, she called back and said she located the wallet and wished to cancel the report.

Pacific Grove: Theft of clothing from a store on Lighthouse Avenue. Case pending identification of suspect.

Pacific Grove: Female stated two male juveniles checked the doors at the church where she works on 14th Street. The juveniles made entry through an unlocked door and were confronted by the pastor. The juveniles claimed they just wanted to look around and provided their first names. The pastor escorted the juveniles out of the church, and no further action was taken.

Pacific Grove: Vehicle repossession on Alder.

See POLICE LOG page 8RE in the Real Estate Section



HANDCRAFTING IMAGINATION

Artisan Handmolded Iron Work
Expert Carpentry & Cabinetry
Complete Refurbishment
Home Renovation
www.vadenforge.design
(831) 917-7016

What's the best treatment for healthy skin?



EXPERTISE.

TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKINCARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

We are proud that Melvin Gorelick, MD chose us to care for his patients following his retirement. Please call our Ryan Ranch office at (831) 333-9008 to schedule a dermatology appointment where all medical records have been transferred.



Justin Gordon, MD
Board Certified Dermatologist

California Skin Institute welcomes Justin Gordon, MD to our Monterey Ryan Ranch location. Dr. Gordon joins us from Stanford, where he served as the Associate Director of Stanford's Residency Program, Assistant Clinical Professor of Dermatology and the Founder and Director of the Acne Specialty Clinic.

Dr. Gordon offers comprehensive dermatologic care that includes diagnosis and treatment of skin cancers, moles, actinic keratoses, seborrheic keratoses, cysts, warts, blood vessel growths, acne, rosacea, eczema, psoriasis and rashes. He also offers cosmetic anti-aging treatments including Botox, Dysport, Restylane, Juvederm and laser skin treatments.

<p>Freedom (831) 728-2005</p> <p>Kim Albridge, MD David A. South, MD</p>	<p>Monterey - Ryan Ranch (831) 333-9008</p> <p>Greg S. Morganroth, MD Justin Gordon, MD Richard Hambley, MD Christina Wahlgren, MD</p>	<p>Pebble Beach (831) 333-9007</p> <p>Christina Wahlgren, MD</p>	<p>Salinas (831) 757-1007</p> <p>Kurt Lofgren, MD Aimee Paik, MD</p>
---	---	---	---


WE COVER SKIN THE WAY YOUR SKIN COVERS YOU. COMPLETELY.



CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE

(855) CSI-INFO
(855) 274-4636

www.CAskin.com



TRUSTED PROFESSIONAL FOR OVER 35 YEARS

Gr8ness Building®


You ~ Life ~ Success

STRENGTH AND WISDOM TO COMMAND, WIN AND BE HAPPY

Rosalinda O'Neill ~ Business, Partnership and Life Builder

to schedule:
rosalinda@ceolifementor.com or 831.620.2912

Time is the Currency of Your Life. It can payoff better. Consults and Classes at your locations or our Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea office. ©2016 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.



**City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
2016 Board & Commission Vacancies**

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting applications to fill seven (7) pending vacancies on City Boards & Commissions for terms ending on September 30, 2016.

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES AND CULTURAL COMMISSION: Two (2) vacancies.
The Community Activities and Cultural Commission consists of five members. A two-thirds majority of the Commission must reside in the City, and the remainder may reside in the City's Sphere of Influence. Applicants should be interested in and familiar with the creative or performing arts and special events. The Commission meets monthly on the second Tuesday of each month at 9:30 a.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers.

FOREST AND BEACH COMMISSION: One (1) vacancy.
The Forest and Beach Commission consists of five members. A two-thirds majority of the Commission must reside in the City, and the remainder may reside in the City's Sphere of Influence. Applicants should be interested in and familiar with the City's parks and open space, especially the urban forest and beach. The Commission meets monthly on the second Thursday of each month at 3:30 p.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers.

HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Two (2) vacancies.
The Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees consists of five members. At least three Board members must reside in the City, and no more than two members may reside in the City's adopted Sphere of Influence. All members of the Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees must have a current Harrison Memorial Library patron card. Applicants should be interested and knowledgeable about library services. The Board meets monthly on the fourth Wednesday of each month at 9:00 a.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers.

HISTORIC RESOURCES BOARD: One (1) vacancy.
The Historic Resources Board consists of five members. All members of the Board must be registered voters in the City, except in the event that if an elector with the required expertise cannot be found, the appointee may reside outside the City limits. In any event, the majority of the Board must be composed of electors of the City. Applicants should be interested in and have knowledge about the City's architectural, cultural and historical resources. The Board meets monthly on the third Monday of each month beginning at 3:15 p.m. to conduct a tour of inspection and at 4:00 p.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers for the regular meeting.

PLANNING COMMISSION: One (1) vacancy.
The Planning Commission consists of five members. All members of the Planning Commission must reside in the City and be registered to vote in the City, and must have particular interest in, and familiarity with, planning matters. The Commission meets monthly on the second Wednesday of each month beginning at 2:00 p.m. to conduct a tour of inspection and at 4:00 p.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers for the regular meeting.

A description of the duties and responsibilities of each Board and Commission is on file in the City Clerk's office, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. City Hall is open from 8:00 am to 5:00 pm, Monday through Friday.

Applications will be accepted at City Hall until 5:00 p.m. on Friday, September 2, 2016. Applicants will be interviewed by the Mayor and Mayor Pro Tem, who will make recommendations to the City Council. Interview dates are tentatively set for Wednesday, September 14, 2016. The City Council will make the appointments on Tuesday, October 4, 2016. Terms of office begin immediately.

Publication date: Aug. 12, 19, 26, 2016 (PC819)

Coastal commissioners will review merits of Wright House seawall

By KELLY NIX

THE CALIFORNIA Coastal Commission this week found “substantial issue” with a proposed seawall that would protect a crumbling hillside underneath the Frank Lloyd Wright house, which means the commission thinks the permit issued by the City of Carmel for the seawall deserves a formal review by the coastal panel. But a hearing on the matter was postponed at the request of the homeowner.

Coastal commissioners at a meeting in Santa Cruz Wednesday followed the agency’s staff recommendation that the 8-foot-tall, 63-foot-long retaining wall raised substantial conformance issues with the city’s Local Coastal Program, which governs development along Carmel’s highly scenic coast.

Specifically, the coastal panel — which took the case after two coastal commission members filed an appeal of the city’s permit — found that there was a “lack of demonstrated threat” that required the seawall, and that the city failed to consider alternatives to it.

The project, appealed by commissioners Mary Shallenberger and Erik Howell, had received unanimous approval from the city’s planning commission and historic resources board.

Coastal planner Mike Watson had made the recommendation to the commission to deny Henderson’s project. But the commission did not get that far, and also didn’t set a date to make a final decision on the seawall permit’s fate.

The wall, Henderson explained at an earlier public hearing in Carmel, would protect the driveway and its gate from collapsing due to a large hole in the cliff caused by erosion. The faux rock wall, which would be along the northeast property line and face the south end of Carmel Beach, would blend in with the natural landscape. It would be about 16 feet above the sand, according to plans.

Henderson’s great-grandmother commissioned Wright to build the house in the 1940s, and it is one of the most architecturally significant houses in Monterey County. It is also a landmark on Scenic Road and a familiar sight from the beach.

CITY: HOTEL DEVELOPER HAS PAID IN FULL

By KELLY NIX

A WEEK after it was disclosed that the developer proposing a luxury hotel in the American Tin Cannery was past due on the \$80,000 it cost to hold an election to approve zoning for the project, the city’s finance director said the group is now all paid up.

At the Pacific Grove City Council Meeting last week, it came out that Domaine Hospitality Partners had been billed twice for the cost to hold the April 19 election, but had failed to pay the bill. That led city manager Ben Harvey to give Domaine president Ron Meer until Aug. 11 to pay.

This week Domaine paid in full, according to a receipt from city finance director Patricia Maitland to Meer. “This confirms that Bank of America is processing a bank-to-bank transfer in the City of Pacific Grove’s account in the amount of \$79,987.97,” Maitland wrote to Meer.

Maitland disclosed that Domaine was past due on the election bill when Councilman Dan Miller started asking questions about the reimbursement agreement

during last week’s council meeting. Voters passed the zoning change, which allows for the possibility of a hotel to be built at the site of the American Tin Cannery — a hotel which, for now, the developers are calling Project Bella.

The election isn’t the only thing Domaine partners promised to pay for. It also has to reimburse the city for work on an EIR, and for consultants.

Domaine spokesman David Armanasco told The Pine Cone last week that the city has overlooked some things related to the agreement for the consultant work. He said the city’s due dates for the several hundred thousand dollars Domaine will pay the city reflect an old version of an agreement. Domaine, he said, is “working with the city to correct those mistakes.”

He also said Domaine has requested that Pacific Grove provide detailed information on the consultant charges to ensure, in part, they are correct and commensurate with the scope of work. “Domaine has already seen billing errors we hope will be reconciled in the near future,” Armanasco said.

CONCOURS ON THE AVENUE SILENT AUCTION FUNDRAISER FOR



Over 40 Years of Fire Protection ~ Rescue ~ Emergency Medical Services
JOIN US AUGUST 15TH - 19TH
11 AM - 5 PM

DONATIONS AND SILENT AUCTION PROCEEDS
WILL GO TO HELP SUPPORT BSVFB

Silent Auction Items Include:

(Silent auction will end Thursday)

- Caddyshack Masterpiece Collage
- Arnold Palmer and Jackie Gleason “And Away We Go” Masterpiece Collage
- Lamborghini Islero Limited Edition 20x24 Masterpiece Collage with Laser Plaque with Car Specs
- And many more!

“The mission of the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade is to provide dependable fire protection and emergency services for Big Sur with teamwork, respect, and integrity.”

Items on consignment provided by:



For complete list of items offered in silent auction, or to place an absentee bid, visit us at www.slawinski.com

To make a donation, stop by Robert Slawinski Gallery or Visit

www.bigsurfire.org



831-335-9000 www.slawinski.com

Free Evaluation Clinics Thursdays, 10 - 1 PM
On Mission Street between 7th and Ocean Ave. across from Carmel Plaza



*European Style Chateau
Carmel Highlands*

Rebuilt 1927 European Style Chateau “Villa Eugenia” sits in a park like setting with dramatic Ocean Views. Wonderful, livable quality throughout. Limestone, Marble, Quartzite & Hardwood materials. Wolfe, Sub Zero & Miele appliances. Copper shingle roof, double paned windows, stone courtyard patio with built-in barbecue, refrigerator & hot tub. Two fireplaces, wine room & so much more....Top this all off with a guest house. \$2,999,500.



Bonnie Sunwood 831-915-6132
bonnie@BlissbytheSea.com
Earl Y. Meyers II 831-601-9999
earl@BlissbytheSea.com



CARMEL RETAIL FOR SALE/LEASE



100 Dolores St.



- ±3,650 SF Retail/Office Space
- Lease Price: \$3.50 PSF, NNN
- Sale Price: \$3,200,000 (Owner/User Opportunity for Entire Building)
- Prime Storefront Retail Location

Contact: Michael Schoeder, 831 647 2105
Lic #00989268

Court of the Fountains - Mission St. between Ocean Ave. & 7th Ave.



- ±745 SF - ±800 SF Retail Space
- \$2,500 - \$3,250 Per Month, NNN
- Tenants consist of Restaurant, Wine Tasting, Salon, etc.
- One of Carmel’s most Beautiful Courtyard Locations

Contact: Josh Jones, 831 647 2106
Lic #01352818

Ocean Ave. Near Mission St.



- ±5,095 SF Retail Space (Largest Contiguous Space Available in Carmel)
- \$3.00 PSF, Gross
- Storefront Access off Ocean Ave. & 6th Ave.

Contact: Michael Schoeder, 831 647 2105
Lic #00989268

5th Ave. Between Mission St. & Junipero Ave.



- ±704 SF Retail Space
- \$3.25 PSF, Modified Gross
- Expansive Storefront Windows with Great Visibility
- Next to General Store & YAFA

Contact: Michael Schoeder, 831 647 2105
Lic #00989268

PRIM'S

Summer Savings at Prim's!

Stop in to see the latest in patio furnishings, BBQ's & accessories.



ALU MONT

GLOSTER

Big Green Egg
The Ultimate Cooking Experience

Lee

TREASURE GARDEN

TRAEGER
WOOD FIRED GRILLS

weber

The store you love, the brands you trust.

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923
Monday-Saturday: 8:00-6:00 • Sunday: 9:00-5:00
831-620-1251
www.PRIMSCARMELOM.COM

Experts say smoke from fire bad to breathe, warn against exercise

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH THE Soberanes Fire steadily moving away from the Monterey Peninsula and burning south and east into the Santa Lucia Mountains over the last two weeks, most people probably expected the air quality here to improve. But because winds shifted and started coming from the south Tuesday, Peninsula residents have been besieged by hazy conditions and the ubiquitous and pungent — and noxious — scent of smoke.

“The wind started blowing smoke to the north,” reported Amy Clymo, spokesperson

for the Monterey Peninsula Air Pollution Control District. “The coastal communities are getting more impacted than they were.”

So how bad is the air that we've been breathing? According to a chart on the air pollution district's website, the air quality Aug. 11 was determined to be “unhealthy” for “sensitive” people in Carmel, based on a reading taken at Carmel Middle School. The district recommended that “people with heart or lung disease, and children and older adults should reduce prolonged or heavy outdoor exertion” and “everyone else should

Continues next page



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

Smoke from the Soberanes Fire reduced visibility and air quality throughout the Monterey Peninsula this week, and especially on Thursday, when even the most scenic streets smelled bad and looked bad.



Galerie Blue Dog Carmel **25 Years**
2016

ANNIVERSARY EVENTS
with George Rodrigue's Family

Saturday, August 13th

1:00 – 3:00 p.m. Family Day with Story Time and Art Projects

4:00 – 7:00 p.m. Reception with the Rodrigue Family, celebrating the life and art of George Rodrigue (Program begins at 5 p.m.)

Sunday, August 14th

11:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. Discussion and Book Signing with George Rodrigue's widow, Wendy, and the artist's sons, André and Jacques, and Don Sanders of Houston, featuring *The Other Side of the Painting* (2013) and *Rodrigue: The Sanders Collection* (2015)

RODRIGUE STUDIO

Dolores Street between Ocean and 7th – 831.626.4444

www.georgerodrigue.com

“Pinnacle Bank excels by our standards.”



As educational publishers, our focus is on helping children learn - not on business banking. That's why we rely on Pinnacle Bank's expert bankers. They always provide outstanding service and the support we need to keep our business going. That's worth an A+ in our book!

John Tilley, SVP, Pinnacle Bank
Bill Evans, Evan-Moor Corporation
Steve Wotherspoon, SVP, Pinnacle Bank

Celebrating 10 years of exceptional community banking.

PINNACLE BANK
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking
Loans and Lines of Credit
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400
Gilroy (408) 842-8200
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171
www.pinnaclebankonline.com

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

From previous page

limit prolonged or heavy exertion.”

At Tularcitos School in Carmel Valley, the air was deemed to be “unhealthy” for everybody. That means “people with heart or lung disease, and children and older adults” should avoid all physical outdoor activity, and “everyone else should avoid prolonged or heavy exertion.”

The air was even worse in Big Sur, which received a “very unhealthy” rating. The district’s website recommended that everyone there “should avoid any outdoor exertion,” and those who have respiratory or heart disease, as well as children and seniors, “should remain indoors.”

Clymo discouraged people from engaging in too much exercise outdoors until the air quality improved, which it was expected to do by Saturday, according to the National Weather Service.

“With this level of smoke, it’s not a good idea to be doing a lot of physical activity,” Clymo warned.

The district has been getting lots of calls from residents worried about air quality, and she urged anybody with con-

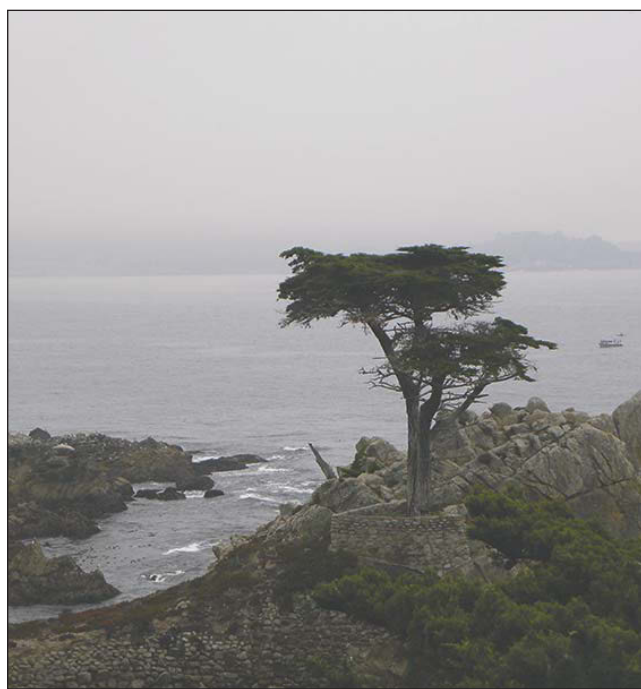
cerns about their health to contact a doctor.

In Pacific Grove, the air quality was also rated “unhealthy.”

“As the smoke remains thick in the air, please use good judgment by avoiding physical exertion and exercise, remain inside with your windows and doors closed, or leave the area until conditions improve,” said Barbara Martinez, an official with the Pacific Grove Unified School District. P.G. Schools kept students indoors Thursday.

Community Hospital has also been busier than usual since the fire began.

“Our emergency department is reporting a 20 percent increase in respiratory-related illnesses in our emergency room over our normal numbers during this time of year since the fire started,” hospital spokesperson Monica Sciuto reported. “Most cases are for those community members who have underlying respiratory illness such as Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease or asthma.”



PHOTO/MARY SCHLEY

While the air in Pebble Beach is usually among the cleanest in the country, that changed this week when shifting winds blew a blanket of smoke from the Soberanes Fire over the Monterey Peninsula.

Book Signing

Yellow Brick Road Book Shop
Saturday • Aug 13 • 12 to 2pm

Rebecca Siegel
Fragments Under Glass
 Living among corpses... a death train destined for the Elbe River... the murder of almost all close relatives... life in the Netherlands before, during, and after the Holocaust is perceptively written by Rebecca Siegel.

Meet Ann Frank's Classmate
The book touches on Rebecca's years in the Montessori School in the same class with Anne Frank and her survival in the same concentration camp where Anne died.

A Message of Hope...

26388 Carmel Rancho Ln. Carmel 93923 (Next to the Barn Yard)
 (831) 626-8480 www.yellowbrickroadbenefitshop.org

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

California Modern



15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)
 831.245.7117 ❖ Daily Hours 11am-5pm
www.patriciaqualls.com

HELEN BIRDSONG

Celebrating 1 year at Profiles!

For some it may have been difficult to get my information, but **THANK YOU** to my loyal and new clients.

I look forward to see you at...

Profiles
 HAIR STUDIO
 (831) 625-2880

Morgan Court, Lincoln St., btwn Ocean & 7th
 (formerly of La Coiffure)

IS YOUR PET ITCHY?

Pet Specialists of Monterey has the only board certified veterinary dermatologist in the Monterey Bay area.



Dr. Alison Flynn

Dermatologist
 DVM, Diplomate, ACVD

As the summer time approaches so do environmental allergies. If your pet is suffering from itchy or red skin, ear infections or allergies, please talk to your family veterinarian to see if an appointment with our dermatologist is recommended. Or if you need a second opinion please call 831-899-4838.

We offer intradermal skin testing, immunotherapy, topical therapies, video otoscopy, myringotomy and bullae irrigation to name a few!

We also offer Canine Atopic Dermatitis Immunotherapeutic, a once a month injection which reduces clinical signs associated with atopic dermatitis in dogs. This treatment can only be administered by a boarded veterinary dermatologist.



PET SPECIALISTS
EMERGENCY +

451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd
 (in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpy's)
831-899-PETS (7387)
www.thepetspecialists.com

FIRE

From page 1A

ter or the Monterey County Sheriff's Office. "As the fire moved rapidly to the south, the firefighters battling the blaze moved with it, deploying equipment along the way" which they left behind as they moved on, officials said.

"Firefighters are now asking the public to report any equipment found in the fire area to authorities" by calling (831) 204-0446 or (831) 755-3722, they added.

Throughout this week, crews lit back burns in Upper Carmel Valley and in the Big Sur area to keep the fire from spreading into the Big Sur Valley. Attacks from above via air tankers and helicopters continued, while the number of fire engines deployed for the fire dropped significantly, from 466 on Aug. 5, to 291 Aug. 11.

The number of total personnel fighting the fire dipped, too, but not as significantly — from 5,541 on Aug. 5, to 4,822 on Aug. 11, with the arrival of National Guardsmen who received a crash course in firefighting and were sent out to battle.

Cal Fire is still anticipating full containment by Aug. 31 and has set the worst-case scenario for acreage at 165,000. The Soberanes Fire has already crossed over into the old burn areas from the Basin Complex in 2008 and the Kirk Creek Complex in 1999.

Fundraising successes

From truckloads of supplies, to extravagant dinners and large events, fundraising for victims has been swift and expansive. As of Wednesday afternoon, the Community Foundation for Monterey County's Soberanes Fire Fund had a balance of \$255,000, according to spokeswoman Amanda Holder — not including the proceeds from a couple of key fundraisers, most significantly the Sunday evening event at the Monterey Bay Aquarium that generated more than \$110,000. The aquarium had 2,800 people in attendance and featured 25 chefs.

"It was the largest night event on record at the Monterey Bay Aquarium," spokesman Ken Peterson said. "The weekend's events (farmers market at The Wharf Marketplace, cash donations from Salinas Valley agricultural companies, the Soberanes Fire Benefit at the Aquarium and direct donations to Community Foundation at the Aquarium event) generated roughly \$180,000."

An upscale dinner and a lower key after-party at the brand new Cultura restaurant in Carmel Friday raised money for the fund, too.

"Your support and generosity helped us raise over \$33,000 for rebuilding orchards, dairies, farms, vineyards and apiaries damaged during the Soberanes Fire," chef John Cox said on Facebook.

Holder said grants ranging from \$5,000

Continues next page



PHOTO(TOP) CHERYL GOETZ, MID-COAST FIRE BRIGADE,(ABOVE) MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

(Top) A Big Sur fire chief this week released a photo of a home going up in flames during the early phase of the Soberanes Fire. (Above) Even though the fire had moved south, trees still smoldered in devastated Rocky Creek Tuesday.



Paul AND Mark

Experienced Realtors and Pine Cone Columnists





Paul Brocchini
(831) 601.1620
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Mark Ryan
(831) 238.1498
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

BROCCHINI-RYAN

www.CarmelAbodes.com






The GERMAN CLOCKMAKER

...strives to treat timepieces oh so gently, and their owners even more so, because a clock is the heartbeat of a home.

Contact us for a visit in your home or to see us at our workshop.

Carmel 831-920-2400 • San Francisco 415-416-4972

TheGermanClockmaker@yahoo.com
or see our Website: www.GermanClockmaker.com

All major credit and debit cards accepted



Coming Soon

Carmel ■ 4 Bed, 3 Bath ■ Price Available Upon Request



MARY BELL

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

831.595.4999 ■ www.MaryBellProperties.com




Join me for Thanksgiving

Round-trip San Diego on Crystal Symphony

November 16 - 26, 2016 (10 Days)

CRUISE-ONLY FARES From \$3,370 Per Person

From San Diego's historic Gas Lamp Quarter and famous zoo to San Francisco's eclectic neighborhoods and iconic Golden Gate Bridge, the California coast enchants with its beauty.





Join Joe Shammas, owner of Pacific Grove Travel, on the "World's Best" Crystal Symphony to celebrate Thanksgiving with gourmet cuisine paired with sumptuous wines!



Thanksgiving Day on Catalina Island



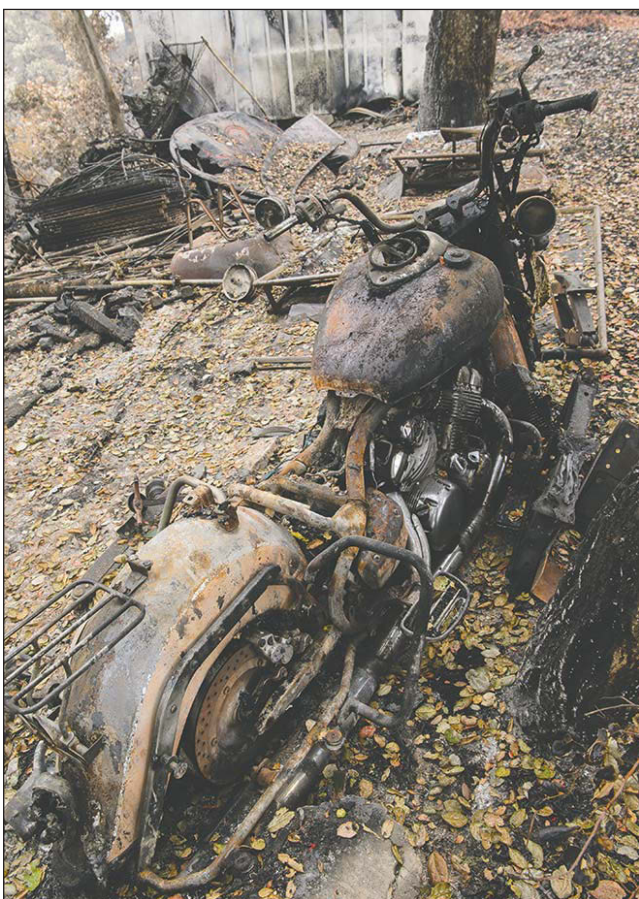
— PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL —

593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 373-0631 CST# 1003488-10

pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

Port tax of \$420.00 p/p • Ships Registry Bahamas



PHOTO/(LEFT), MICHAEL TROUTMAN. DMT IMAGING (ABOVE) COURTESY BOBBY RICHARDS

(Left) A motorcycle featured in the sci-fi series, "Gun Runner Billy Kane," was destroyed in the fire near Green Ridge above Palo Colorado Canyon, where photographer Michael Troutman (right) waves to convoys carrying donated supplies up the canyon. They were gathered by Carmel City Councilman Bobby Richards, who will again park his trailer by the Crossroads Safeway to collect donations Aug. 12.

From previous page

to \$50,000 will be issued from the Community Foundation's fire fund, which has already awarded an initial \$10,000 to the Coast Property Owners Association to aid evacuees.

"Grants will also support other organizations providing health and human services, short term housing/rental, reimbursement of equipment and supplies, and other long-term recovery support," Holder said. The Community Foundation has waived all of its administrative fees for the Soberanes Fire Fund, so all of the donated money will be disbursed to victims.

"Applications will be reviewed by a committee of foundation board members, staff and community members, including residents of Big Sur," she said. Grant criteria are "subject to change, as the fire is a continuing situation, and needs may change over time."

Realtor Tim Allen and his family came up with a creative way to support the firefighting effort: He hired Manuel Lopez of Mi Taqueria El Kiosko to set up his taco cart out-

See **BLAZE** page 12A

Meet Haley - Happy Wiggles!



Haley is a joyful 1-year-old, 16-pound miniature Poodle mix who was found as a stray in a state of neglect. Her matted coat was full of fleas and foxtails. Even though Haley endured discomfort in the past, she lives in the present and is full of wags and happy wiggles.

Haley loves people and loves to romp and play with other dogs.

Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information about adopting Haley.




AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-333-0722

Sponsored by: *Passionfish*



Passionfish
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

MOVING SALE

DUE TO BUILDING DEMOLITION

ALL RUGS ARE ON SALE

25% - 60% OFF

CARMEL FINE RUGS

SW Corner of Dolores & 5th
(Near Carmel Post Office)
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Tel: 831-625-9800

44th Annual ANNUAL BOOK SALE

Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library

Friday, August 12th 10am - 4pm
Saturday, August 13th 10am - 4pm

Vast collection! Donated, Sorted & Priced
Hardcovers • Paperbacks • Collectibles
CD's • DVDs • Tapes

****EASILY ACCESSIBLE****
Carmel Mission's
Junipero Serra School Gym
Rio Road (East of the Mission)
CARMEL
(831) 625-3418

Largest Selection Ever! 10,000+ Titles

FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

Dazzling Colors of PROVENCE **aiX** 10 minutes from Carmel

Showroom SALE - Fri & Sat 11-5 Sunday 11-3

605a California Ave, Surprising SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. Phone: 392-7787

PUBLIC NOTICES

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Expects Heavy Traffic Congestion During Car Week

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Carmel Police Department are preparing for the 2016 Car Week, August 15th through the 21st, and would like to remind our residents and visitors, especially those with special needs, to plan ahead and be prepared for heavy traffic congestion coming in and out of Carmel and the downtown area especially during the Tuesday, August 16th, and Thursday, August 18th events: Carmel Concours on the Avenue and Concours d'Elegance Pebble Beach. During both of these events Ocean Avenue and surrounding streets will be closed to thru traffic and the City encourages residents and visitors to use Carpenter Street and Rio Road to access and exit the City. Free parking in designated lots at the Carmel Mission and shuttle service to Sunset Center, San Carlos & 9th Avenue, will be provided on Tuesday and Thursday from 8:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.

For a calendar and information on Car Week events around the Monterey Peninsula please visit the following websites: www.carmelconcours.com, www.pebblebeachconcours.net or www.montereycarweek.com

The City has prohibited the use of drones during these events due to safety concerns. We appreciate your cooperation.

For further information, please contact:
Paul Tomasi, Police Commander
(831) 624-6403; ptomasi@ci.carmel.ca.us

Publication dates: Aug. 12, 2016 (PC 822)

Dedicated Professionals.
Top Producers.
Committed to Excellence.




Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

english • spanish • french

LISA BARKALOW
c 831.594.2155
lisa@lisabarkalow.com
www.lisabarkalow.com

JACQUIE ADAMS
c 831.277.0971
jacqueline.adams@sothebyshomes.com
www.jacquieadams.com

P.G. backs down after trying to force pig owner to remove Facebook posts

By KELLY NIX

THE CITY of Pacific Grove demanded this week that the owner of a pet pig remove messages she posted on the city's Facebook page — claiming what she wrote violated the city's social media policy — but reversed course two days later when a city attorney said the demand was a mistake and that the posts could stay.

On P.G.'s official Facebook page, Lisa Hanes was critical of the city's handling of a dispute over her family's pet pig, Bruiser, which a neighbor has complained makes his property smell bad. A city-hired hearing officer on July 22 determined Bruiser was a "nuisance" and must be removed from their Ransford Avenue home.

Hanes' posts, mostly written last week, include email messages between city officials she said show bias against her family and their pig. Their content prompted Pacific Grove's human resources manager, Leticia Livian, on Monday to issue Hanes a demand.

"Your recent posts relating to the hearing officer's decision to remove your pet pig do not conform with the city's social media policy," and they should be removed with 24 hours, Livian said in an email message to Hanes.

On Wednesday, however, P.G. reversed course when deputy city attorney Michael Laredo told The Pine Cone that the human resources manager erred when she demanded Hanes take down the messages.

"The HR manager's letter was in error," Laredo said. "The city will not remove [Hanes'] posts from the website," nor will they request Hanes do that.

The city's social media rules, Laredo said, are aimed primarily at discrimination and harassment, which do not apply to Hanes' posts.

The city Facebook page is "a public forum where people are allowed to express their opinions and beliefs," said Laredo, the son of longtime city attorney David Laredo and an attorney with the elder Laredo's law firm. Hanes said she figured the code cited in Livian's email message was

"bogus," and said it's another example of the city's "witch hunt" to oust her pet pig.

"I had to read [Livian's] email a couple times to make sure I was reading it right," Hanes told The Pine Cone. "I knew right away that they were trying to intimidate and bully me."

Hanes and her husband, Mark, are appealing hearing officer Kim Murdock's decision to Monterey County Superior Court, where a judge will weigh the case. Their attorney is Michael Lykken. The city hasn't apologized for the gaff, and Hanes found out from a Pine Cone reporter Wednesday that the city wouldn't force her to take down her posts.

Mark Hanes said they are considering contacting the "Ellen DeGeneres Show" about Bruiser in hopes of airing their dispute with the city to a mass TV audience.

The Haneses' neighbor, Ray Magsalay, complained that Bruiser's poop made his backyard and house smell bad. The Haneses say they've gone to great lengths to keep the backyard clean and say Magsalay hasn't complained about the pig in several months.

Puzzled by the Medicare maze?

Have questions about Special Enrollment Period, eligibility, or plan options?

Know your options. Choose with confidence.

Attend a neighborhood seminar or call to schedule an appointment.

FREE
No obligation

WED, AUG 24, 10 a.m.

Embassy Suites Seaside
1441 Canyon Del Rey Blvd
Seaside, CA 93955

THU, AUG 25, 2 p.m.

Point Pinos Grill at PG Golf course
77 Asilomar Ave
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Information table/booth

MON, AUG 15, 10 a.m.

PrimeCare Salinas
355 Abbott St, #100
Salinas, CA 93901

TUE, AUG 16, 10 a.m.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
23625 Holman Highway
Monterey, CA 93940

THU, AUG 18, 10 a.m.

Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital
450 E Romie Ln
Salinas, CA 93901

MON, AUG 22, 10 a.m.

Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital
450 E Romie Ln
Salinas, CA 93901



ASPIREHEALTHPLAN

(877) 265-4751

(TTY users call 711)

www.aspirehealthplan.org

Aspire Health Plan is an HMO and HMO-POS plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is not a complete description of benefits. Contact the plan for more information. Limitations, co-payments, and restrictions MAY apply. Benefits, premiums, and/or co-payments/co-insurance MAY change on January 1 of each year. The Formulary, pharmacy network, and/or provider network MAY change at any time. You will receive notice when necessary. You must continue to pay your Medicare Part B premium. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodation of persons with special needs at sales meetings call (855) 570-1600 or TTY users call 711. This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number at toll free (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). We are open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST seven days a week for the period of October 1 through February 14.

LOCALS

From page 1A

“The sun came up and tourists arrived as normal,” reported county planning commissioner Keith Vandevere on his online blog (xasauantoday.com). “Soon tourists were milling around the closed businesses knocking on doors, drinking the coffee that had been left out for firefighters, and trying to find someone to sell them breakfast.”

With an evacuation underway, the arrival of visitors didn't sit well with many locals. “Leaving the highway open for thousands of tourists when you're telling locals to leave is a slap in the face to those who live here,” resident Marcus Foster told The Pine Cone. “It's mind-boggling.”

Resident Bill DeBolt also wondered why tourists were welcomed while residents were told to go.

“With a major fire raging, mandatory evacuations taking place, the majority of businesses being closed, and all camping closed, why are they allowing tourists down here?” he asked. “Is it economic interests over safety reasons?”

Besides searching for coffee and breakfast, the visitors did what they often do in Big Sur — they drove down Sycamore Canyon Road to visit Pfeiffer Beach. A sign announcing that the beach was closed was posted along Highway 1, but that didn't deter everyone.

“More than 30 cars went around the sign,” reported Foster, who said the cars ended up blocking a fire lane near the entrance to the beach.

Social media was abuzz with comments on the topic. One resident posted on Facebook that orange cones reserving a turnout for firefighters “were all pushed

aside” so tourists could park, while another decried how “signs are posted and ignored.”

With parks and most businesses closed, there were few options for visitors in need of a restroom. Foster said he witnessed a group of motorcyclists relieve themselves in his driveway. There were also reports of lines in front of the portable toilets at Garrapata State Park.

“There were no businesses open to use the restroom,” Foster explained. “The lack of restrooms is a problem even when businesses are open.”

By the middle of the afternoon Sunday, the evacuation order was lifted for those living on the west side of Highway 1, and many residents were allowed to return to their homes. Firefighting efforts had been successful, the weather was cooperating, and for the moment at least, locals could breathe a sigh of relief.

‘As a safety measure’

While residents questioned if the evacuation of residents on the west side of Highway 1 was necessary, Soberanes Fire spokesman Larry Kurtz insisted it was.

“Starting at about 11:30 p.m. [Saturday], the fire made a sudden shift to the south,” Kurtz explained. “As a safety measure, we decided to evacuate the area.”

Over the next two days, tourists were allowed to visit Big Sur during the daytime, but not from 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. That's because experts determined the fire's behavior was more unpredictable — and posed a greater public safety risk — at night.

Kaczor said his agency doesn't take the decision to close Highway 1 lightly. “Multiple factors are weighed in,” he said.

While public safety is the highest priority, Kaczor said “the economy and politics” are also taken into consideration.

When informed that the highway was closed to daytime tourist traffic during the Basin Complex Fire in 2008, Kaczor noted that “there was a different [county] sheriff in office, a different highway management team and different fire commanders” at the time.

Planning commissioner Martha Diehl — who has launched an online petition drive at www.change.org to move Concours d'Elegance Week off the Monterey Peninsula or postpone it until the Soberanes Fire is no longer a threat — agreed it's not an easy decision to shut down Highway 1. She said she has sympathy for workers and businesses, and closing the highway would be “a hit on people trying to make living down there.” But she said it's important that tourism doesn't get in the way of firefighting efforts. “You don't want to stop people from doing important things,” she said.

Diehl said she's concerned what will hap-

pen when the antique cars begin to arrive this weekend for a slew of Concours-related events. “I don't believe the true scale of the impacts has been adequately conveyed to the fire command,” she added.

To minimize the impact of Concours Week on the firefighting effort, two driving events — the Quail Rally (Aug. 15-17) and the Tour d'Elegance (Aug. 18) have been rerouted to avoid traveling down the Big Sur coast.

While The Pine Cone didn't receive any reports this week that tourists directly impeded firefighting efforts, traffic along Highway 1 was slow Wednesday as travelers poured down the coast to Big Sur. At Bixby Bridge, traffic snarled as visitors snapped selfies and admired the view, seemingly unaware of the fire. But farther south in Big Sur Valley, they seemed captivated by the blaze and crowded into turnouts to get a closer look at it and take photos.



While firefighters battle a blaze that has burned nearly 70,000 acres of Big Sur's steep topography, tourists watch from turnouts and capture the action with their cell phones and other electronic devices.

PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

Need affordable Medicare that's in step with your life?

Choosing the right Medicare coverage can be confusing.

Helping you find a plan that's right for YOU and YOUR BUDGET.

Call today for personalized service!
831-566-7573

SHELDON PARKINSON
Licensed Insurance Agent OF18960

This is an advertisement. Not all agents are licensed to sell all products. Service and product availability varies by state. HMIA001594

CASEY LUCIUS

FOR CONGRESS

CASEY LUCIUS IS A MOTHER, WIFE, AND COMMUNITY LEADER
She has dedicated her life to ensure others can achieve their American Dream

- Former Board of Directors for Jacob's Heart
- Served seven years active duty in the Navy
- Former member of the ADA Advisory Board
- Elected as the only woman to the Pacific Grove City Council
- Former member of Pearl Buck International Board of Directors

Join me in supporting our American athletes as they fulfill their dreams this Olympic season.

www.CaseyLucius.com

Paid for by Casey Lucius for Congress

MOVING SALE

DUE TO BUILDING DEMOLITION

25% - 65% OFF
Come in now for Best Selection

- Water Colors
- Oil
- Pastel
- Monterey Yachting series
- Portraits
- Landscape
- Picture Frames
- Giclee Prints
- Mini Prints

NICHOLAS BOGHOSIAN FINE ARTS
SW CORNER DOLORES AND 5TH STREET, CARMEL
WWW.NICHOLASBOGHOSIAN.COM • 559-285-1223

BLAZE

From page 9A

side the fire base camps and offer carnitas, beef, chicken and chorizo tacos to the firefighters for free. Donations from Allen and other realtors are paying for it.

“For them, it’s a morale booster because they get to go do something and get a change from the camp food — it’s been a real hit,” Allen said. The taco cart was first set up outside the main base camp at Toro Park, then moved to the camp at Rancho Cañada for a couple of weeks, and was set to go back to Toro Thursday night. “He’s given us the rate of \$500 for the night to serve unlimited tacos,” Allen said. “I’ve been having people write checks to his company, and then I just deliver them to him.”

Allen is hoping to keep the taco cart going for the duration of the fire and is encouraging supporters to make checks out to Mi Taqueria El Kiosko and drop them at the Coldwell Banker office at Junipero and Fifth or mail them to PO Box 350, Carmel, CA 93921.

Collecting supplies

For the volunteer firefighters at Mid Coast Fire and others in need in Palo Colorado, Carmel City Councilman Bobby Richards has been parking his trailer at the Crossroads Safeway to collect supplies. The rig will be there again Aug. 12, and Richards is looking for donations like Band-Aids, poison oak relief, eye wash, protein bars, electrolyte water and Gatorade, regular water, peanut butter, nuts and dried fruit, snacks, wool socks, sunblock, toothpaste, aspirin and ibuprofen, jerky, and gift cards for gasoline.

“Our group effort proved to be awfully positive last time,” he said Thursday. “I think it’s time to rally up again.”

CUSD adjusts

The Soberanes Fire has forced the closure of two Carmel Unified School District facilities — Captain Cooper in Big Sur and the Cachagua Center preschool and after-school programs — as well as destroyed homes in Palo Colorado where some students were living. This week, district spokesman Paul Behan said CUSD is working to accommodate everyone affected, ensuring the kids have meals and places to stay, and monitoring air quality. He also promised that any who have to relocate outside the district will still be allowed to attend Carmel schools.

Displaced students can receive free breakfast and lunch daily, free school supplies and counseling services. “Students who

have had to leave the CUSD attendance area are entitled to continue school in the district if they desire,” he said, and more than 30 families in the district have offered to open their homes to those in need of a place to stay.

When classes began Aug. 10, Behan notified parents that children who normally attend Captain Cooper and Cachagua Center would be accommodated at Tularcitos and Carmel River School.

Administrators are monitoring air quality to determine when children should be kept inside and athletic activities should be canceled. Further, air purifiers are being installed in each school nurse’s office, and if parents choose to keep their children home because of the smoke, it will be considered an excused absence.

Behan encouraged anyone with questions to contact the district at (831) 624-1546.

Ask the EXPERT 2016



SUN FIREDEFENSE BRINGING SAFETY AND PROTECTION TO MONTEREY COUNTY RESIDENTS

Jim Moseley, the founder and CEO of Sun FireDefense, is going global. His company recently was awarded a contract to support new high-rise development in Dubai. But residents of Monterey County can also take advantage of his products’ technology developed for the NASA Space Shuttle and expanded to protect homes from being destroyed by fire.

A Los Angeles-area resident, Moseley’s fire-protection applications – including a clear spray and window coverings – earned him the 2014 Patrick Soon-Shiong Los Angeles Business Journal’s Innovator of the Year award.

“We are trying to get it out to as many homes as we can,” Moseley said.

Question: Is it true that 50 percent of homes that burn to the ground aren’t even in the direct path of a fire?

Jim Moseley: Yes, the burning embers travel miles beyond the actual fire and even with A-rated shingles and tiles that are difficult to ignite, the embers build enough heat on the roof to transfer through to the plywood underneath the roof to burn it down.

Q: How can your product help? Can you explain the process a homeowner goes through to properly treat their home with your products?

JM: Just by merely spraying the plywood or decking underneath the roof and under the eaves, this greatly reduces the risk of this happening when applied by our licensed contractors. Also, by installing our SPF3000 window coverings, it will keep the radiant heat from a wildland fire from blowing out the windows and the fire burning the home down from the inside out.

Q: What is the science behind your product – basically, how does it work?

JM: We have several ingredients which include alumina, zirconia and inconnel. These are all aerospace components that were used on both the

Space Shuttle and the MARS project. These properties keep oxygen out of the wood in a way that never gives the fire a chance to ignite. You can hold a 5000F map gas torch directly on a piece of SPF3000-treated wood for five minutes without it catching fire. This is three times the temperature of a house fire.

Q: What other products are there like yours? What sets yours apart?

JM: Really this is the only long-term solution, meaning seven to 10 years, guaranteed for five years. The only other alternatives are gels and foams that have to be applied just before the fire or they dry up and become ineffective. The problem with that is two-fold: Getting to the house while the fire is in close proximity as well as the waste of money if the house is gelled or foamed and the fire never reaches the house.

Q: How much does it cost to treat a home with your spray product?

JM: It costs \$3 to \$4 per square foot of area treated not including the labor which usually runs between 50 cents to \$1 per square foot. On older shake wood homes we recommend two coats because the extra absorption is so important.

Q: What is your main hope in treating more homes with your products?

JM: Our goal is to save at least the 50 percent of the homes that aren’t in the direct path of the fire and reduce the loss of human life and property that can’t be easily replaced. Building a new home costs a minimum of \$200 per square foot. Why not spend \$3 to \$4 per square foot extra to protect it for the peace of mind? People don’t realize how much money is spent just in relocating as well as time to rebuild after a fire. It’s not merely the house, but all of the contents, family heirlooms and art that is being protected along with the structure that is important to consider.

Your Home Could Burn Down Tomorrow

What Are You Doing TODAY to Protect it?

Protect Your Home, Art, Valuables and Heirlooms

Cover it with safe and effective fire protection from Sun FireDefense

Call Now (858) 848-0374

What Are The Advantages?

- Exterior Application lasts for 5-7 years.
- Will not alter the structural integrity of wood.
- User friendly, dries clear, and can be easily applied by spraying, immersing, brushing, or rolling.
- Contains mold/mildew inhibitors – effective against black mold

Sun FireDefense – a leading provider of Fire Prevention and Protection Solutions

OUR FOCUS IS TO DELIVER ADVANCED FIRE PROTECTION TECHNOLOGY using “Space Shuttle technology transfer” that affords the benefits of high-temperature fire-protection and thermal-insulation developments from aerospace-grade Ceramic Fiber materials used by NASA.

Fire Resistant & Fire Retardant Clear Spray Coating protects your HOME & ASSETS.

SPF3000 is a post-treatment, interior/exterior fire retardant through a silicone ceramic coating that provides insulation and reflects heat up to 3000° F. It is easily applied and provides fire protection to exterior and interior woods such as: porous woods, cedar shake shingles, open-air roof systems, decking, and structural lumber.



Call us today for a Free Consultation.
(858) 848-0374
www.sunfiredefense.com
 Serving all of Monterey County



Whale sculptures taking shape



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

ARTIST TALY Palomares works with a chainsaw Thursday afternoon to sculpt one of two cypress trees into whales breaching at Berwick Park in Pacific Grove.

Palomares and artist Javier Campos, who is also performing work on the sculpture, work for The Crystal Rose Collection, a store on Del Monte Avenue in Monterey that sells wood, ceramic and metal art-work.

The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce was in charge of fundraising for the sculpture, which cost nearly \$8,500, president Moe Ammar said. Campos told The Pine Cone that the sculpture should be completed next week.

Correction

THE FORGE in the Forest restaurant is run by Greg Profeta, and not by his father or his brother, as we reported last week. Greg Profeta is not in support of the restaurant proposed for the Seventh & Dolores building. "I am in favor

of a well run, successful full-line restaurant business model in the Seventh & Dolores space. However, as set forth at the meeting, it appears that parts of the proposal suggest a cafeteria/fast food model and for that the Forge restaurant is against the proposal," he said. "If the city decides this is an acceptable form of a full-line restaurant business, the rules should be open to ALL restaurants to sell pre-packaged goods to the public on their premises."



Presents
CHERYL KELLEY
The Most Photorealistic
Automotive Artist
in America

Meet Cheryl in person

FRIDAY, AUGUST 19TH • 6-9PM
SATURDAY, AUGUST 20TH • 3-6PM
SUNDAY, AUGUST 21ST • 3-6PM

Displayed in New York, San Francisco
and now Carmel-by-the-Sea

Wyland Gallery Carmel
Ocean Avenue & Mission • (831) 626-6223
www.WylandGalleryCarmel.com



Red Jaguar Rear 22 x 36, oil on aluminum panel



Green Shelby 18 x 24, oil on aluminum panel



Aston Martin 19 x 30, oil on aluminum panel

You won't want to miss this!

Peninsula Chevrolet Cadillac Hyundai

4 Heitzinger Plaza, Seaside, CA 93955

dbohen@peninsulaauto.com

(831) 998-1948

The New
Luxury Standard



Dan Bohlen

Your Peninsula Auto Concierge

PHONE ME AT YOUR CONVENIENCE

TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE

NEW LUXURY STANDARD

MY MOBILE # 831-998-1948

Purchase your next vehicle from the comfort of your own home or office.



Real estate for Rover: Building posh shelters to aid shelter dogs

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

IN A place where scenic beauty, excellence in architecture and a deep devotion to dogs are all important to the culture of the community, it makes sense that since their families live in lovely homes, Fido, Toby, Buddy or Max would not be relegated to a box or a bed in the backyard.

Unless it's really, really spectacular. And, in a city where the unspoken motto might be "a canine for every cottage," it isn't too far-fetched to imagine that folks might even fight over the quintessential canine cottage. Cue the Carmel Canine Cottages Competition, where people can bid to win custom doghouses for their little buddies.

Not only might some of man's best friends be moving into a quaint cottage, an extravagant mini-estate or a smart house, but the whole affair will raise funds for the SPCA for Monterey County.

Real estate broker Judie Profeta, who came up with the idea, and Scott Delucchi,

the new executive director of the SPCA for Monterey County, are dedicated to finding safe, reliable homes for their clients — which is how the collaboration happened.

Profeta owns Alain Pinel Realtors, and was brainstorming an event that not only would bring her clients and the community together during Classic Car Week, but also would raise funds and awareness for a very important cause — dogs awaiting adoption at the SPCA.

"I thought, 'Wouldn't it be fun to play off our business of buying and selling homes, and get local builders and architects to design and build exceptional doghouses to be sold through a silent auction?' Then we could sell tickets to a catered reception, during which we would reveal who won each cottage," Profeta said.

Contractor Jim Yates, who owns Jim Yates Construction in Marina, has worked in the trades for more than 30 years. While his company does remodels, additions, and houses from the ground up, he particularly

likes to do finishing work, that stage in construction when the artistry comes in. He knew if he decided to participate, he'd go all out. And he did.

"This is not a typical doghouse," said Yates. "I have more than 20 days' labor into it. I was considering a couple of different ideas, when [designer] Helen Okada suggested I do Tudor. It's all clear redwood, with a nice dark stain, edged in copper flashing, and has eight windows I trimmed out, Tudor-style. It's a very Carmel doghouse."

"The house is going to be hard to part with because I put so much time into it," said Yates, "but I can't wait for people to see it."

Many local businesses donated to the competition, including Icon Glass in Marina, R&S Heating and Sheet Metal and Hayward Lumber. "For years we've supplied materials to builders who built fancy playhouses that were auctioned at fundraisers," said Bill Hayward, CEO. "It is a wonderful twist to revive this creative tradition but with doghouses, and Hayward Lumber is happy to contribute."

Shawn Bakker, president of Bakker Construction, Inc., opted to create a colonial-style canine cottage. Having recently completed the light renovation-turned-complete restoration of a 1908 colonial in Pacific Grove, he decided to try to scale down the colonial on which he had spent months, to create a replica doghouse.

Additional participants include Braden

Sterling, of Sterling-Huddleson Architecture in Carmel, who is collaborating with Randy Strong, of Carroll & Strong Builders in Watsonville, on a contemporary cottage. Carmel architect Adam Jeselnick is working with Ethan Hare, of Hare Construction in Pacific Grove, on a green/smart house. Jerry Stepanek, of J. Stepanek Construction in Pebble Beach, has chosen to keep his cottage a surprise, as have a few others.

The competition was a bit of a surprise to Delucchi as well. He took the helm of the SPCA in mid-July. Yet, having experienced the success of similar fundraising events in the San Francisco Bay Area, he is excited to participate in this one.

"The SPCA doesn't actually advocate for doghouses, as we feel the ideal life for an adopted dog is to live inside, where he can bond with the family, not outside in a doghouse," Delucchi said. "But something tells me these tiny houses are going to be showpieces, and would probably rent for \$1,500 a month in Carmel."

Both Profeta and Delucchi will serve as judges of the competition, as will writer Lisa Crawford Watson, who writes the Sandy Claws dog column for The Pine Cone.

The Carmel Canine Cottages Competition will start with a silent auction August 13-16, and conclude with a cocktail reception on August 16. Call (831) 622-1040 if you want to get started with adding a really cool doghouse to your yard.

RODMAN L. HOOKER, JR.

Rodman L. Hooker Jr. 76, died on July 29th, 2016 in his home in Indian Wells, California. He was born in San Francisco on March 14, 1940, son of Nancy Morse and Rodman Lent Hooker of Hillsborough, Grandson of Elizabeth Shreve and Robert Gay Hooker of Hillsborough and Anne Thompson and Samuel F.B. Morse of Pebble Beach, CA. He is survived by his wife of 53 years, Juliet Burkett Hooker and his children, son Peter Burkett Hooker (wife Kimberly Van Blois Hooker), grandchildren Thomas Van Blois Hooker and Courtney Morse Hooker; daughter, Juliana Hooker Thompson; son Rodman Lent Hooker III (fiancée Holly Sharpe); sister Anne Stewart Walker, brother Michael G. Hooker, and many cousins.



Rod attended the Cate School, Menlo School of Business, and the University of Southern California where he was President of the Business School and received the Man of Troy Award.

A banker most of his life, Rod worked for United California Bank in Los Angeles, Middendorf, Colgate and Co, Seattle First National Bank, Crocker National Bank, First Interstate Bank and Wells Fargo Bank. After retiring from banking Rod became chairman of the board of Washington Square Associates and of the Cambridge Park Properties.

Among the many boards Rod served are, Swedish Hospital Board for over a decade, Mills Peninsula Hospital Board, Swedish Hospital Foundation, Children's Home Society, San Francisco Foundation, National Historical Foundation, Intiman Theater Co., The Henry Art Gallery, Seattle Corporate Council for the Arts, Broadmoor Homeowner Association, and the Seattle Alliance for Education.

Rod served in the United States Marine Corps from 1958-1961 and was a member of the Pacific Union Club, Burlingame Country Club, Eldorado Golf Club, Seattle Golf Club, the Seattle Tennis Club and The Guardsmen. He loved squash, tennis, golf, skiing in snow and water, boating anywhere in the Northwest, shooting, and fishing.

Rod, known to his family as "Pops," was hard working, honorable, generous and loving. He loved this country and his family with all his heart, and always encouraged his children to do their best and to be kind.

His Memorial Service will be held on October 1st, 2016 at 3:00 PM in the Episcopal Church of St. Mathew, San Mateo, California.

Remembrances can be made in his honor to the Swedish Medical Center Foundation Ivy Center for research into brain cancer.

Swedish Medical Center Foundation
747 Broadway
Seattle, WA 98122

Memo: In Memory of Rod Hooker
(206) 386-2738

<https://community.swedish.org/donate>



This Tudor-style construction by designer Helen Okada and contractor Jim Yates is one of several custom-crafted canine cottages available at an auction this weekend to benefit the SPCA for Monterey County.

In Memory of My Son Keenan Lucero



April 9, 1992 - August 13, 2011

*No day shall erase you
from the memory of time ...*
— Virgil

**We miss your love
Keenan, forever in our
hearts ... Peace out ...**

**Mom and
your loving family
XOXO**



A MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTEREY

CATHOLIC FUNERAL & CEMETERY SERVICES

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY
2271 7th Ave, Santa Cruz

QUEEN OF HEAVEN CEMETERY
18200 Damian Way, Salinas

SAN CARLOS CEMETERY
792 Fremont Blvd, Monterey

(855) 894-8431 | cfcsMonterey.org

BIRD

From page 1A

“We are acting as a surrogate parent and feeding him multiple times a day,” Brookhouser said.

The fledgling is in a cage big enough for him to fly around.

“And pretty soon, we will teach him how to forage for food,” she said. “In about three to four weeks, once he learns how to do that, then we plan to release him.”

SPCA wildlife experts don't know if the bird is male or female because it's too young to determine its sex.

The unidentified firefighter, whom Brookhouser said works for a private firefighting company, figured the bird's nest had burned in the fire and that's why he brought the bird to SPCA headquarters off of Highway 68.

“We have reached out to the company he works for and are hoping that he can come back and release the bird,” Brookhouser said.

It's very seldom, she said, that the SPCA sees animals

injured in wildfires.

“Animals usually make it or they don't,” Brookhouser said. “Wild animals have a very good sense of what is wrong and they hightail it out of there.”

The Pacific slope flycatcher is common along the Pacific Coast in the summer, and favors “deep shade, often in the groves along streams” and “often places its beautiful mossy nest under a bridge or under the eaves of a cabin in the woods,” according to Audubon.

The SPCA Wildlife Rescue and Rehabilitation Center is the only full service wildlife rehabilitation center serving Monterey County. The center operates under permits from the California Department of Fish and Wildlife and the United States Fish and Wildlife Service, and relies on donations from the public to operate.

Meanwhile, the number of pets the SPCA is sheltering for their owners who have been displaced by the Soberanes Fire doubled since last week, Brookhouser said.

“We are up to 226 pets,” she said of the total number the SPCA has helped. “Thirty-eight have gone home, but we are still sheltering 188.”

MISSION

From page 1A

these remaining structures, driving the need to seismically strengthen and preserve them and to provide ADA-compliant access,” Grabrian said.

“Many are built on foundations and stub-walls of the original Mission structures and are now overstressed and deteriorating due to exposure over time and weather,” he continued. “The irreplaceable artifacts these buildings contain, such as books dating back to 1511 in California's first library, are in jeopardy of being lost or destroyed.”

Grabrian said the group is always in the process of seeking donations and grants for the ongoing renovation of the Mission, which was founded by Saint Junipero Serra in 1771 and is featured in the official seal of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The Mission has seen increased numbers of visitors and pilgrims since Serra — who is buried there — was canonized by Pope Francis in Washington, D.C., last September.

JAGUAR FOR SALE CLASSIC STYLE '04 XJ8



1 LOCAL OWNER SINCE NEW - ONLY 141K MLS.
SEAFROST COLOR - MANY FEATURES.
EXCELLENT SHOWROOM CONDITION.
\$4,900/O.B.O: PH 831-455-2231

GUM RECESSION, WEARING YOU DOWN?

NO CUT — NO STITCHES — NO DOWNTIME

Minimally invasive with instant results!

Announcing the **Pinhole Surgical Technique (™)**

As featured on **KSBW Action News 8 Healthwatch**

Dr Pechak and the Pinhole surgical technique on Feb. 26, 2014

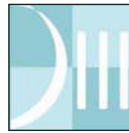
Read more about it,  Dr. Pechak anytime

Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD

Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

Perio & Implant Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive
Monterey in Ryan Ranch



Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry www.DrPechak.com

We are a Delta Dental provider
Courtesy billing for all insurances.
Interest Free Financing available!

831 . 920 . 0009

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

BRINTON'S

New Look • New Location
AT



THE LEMON TREE

Enjoy Summer with Elegant Outdoor Furniture
Huge Selection of Fabrics and Colors



We can custom order
the right patio
furniture
for your home.

*Our design specialist is available for a
FREE in-home consultation.*

Patio • Home • Garden

8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley Village | (831) 298-7147

The bad news...

TRAPPINGS

is saying goodbye

The good news...

Many beautiful things are on sale

San Carlos 3. NW of 6th

(831) 625-9600

ORNAMENTS AND FINERY FOR THE HOME

open 10-5

Thieves busted in Big Sur

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

TWO MEN from Fresno were arrested after burglarizing a Shell gas station and breaking into a car in Big Sur Aug. 11. Sheriff's deputies received word of the gas station incident and responded to the scene, where they met an employee who said the station had been broken into and lots of things were stolen.

Shortly after discovering the break-in, the employee said he was approached by a motorist, later identified as Eddie Criado, who asked to buy gasoline and milk. When he was told the gas station was closed, the man left. But he returned minutes later and, brandishing a knife, stole bottled water. Another man, later identified as Hector Vasquez, served as a lookout.

The two men later drove south. Meanwhile, deputies were told someone was stealing gas from a car near Nepenthe.

"Sgt. Jason Smith responded and found both Criado and Vasquez hiding behind a vehicle they had just broken into in the parking lot of Coast Gallery," the sheriff's office said. "Criado's girlfriend, seven month old baby, and one additional female were also in the vehicle."

Criado and Vasquez were transported and booked into the Monterey County Jail for burglary, armed robbery, possession of cocaine and conspiracy.

PUBLIC NOTICES

T.S. No. 024632-CA APN: 009-281-001-000 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** Pursuant to CA Civil Code 2923.3 IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 6/9/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER On 9/7/2016 at 10:00 AM, CLEAR RECON CORP., as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 6/15/2005, as Instrument No. 2005060143, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of CALIFORNIA executed by: DEBORAH SAMPSON, A MARRIED PERSON WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE; AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901 all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: MORE FULLY DESCRIBED ON SAID DEED OF TRUST The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 26058 HIGHWAY ONE CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be held, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is: \$793,945.21 If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (844) 477-7869 or visit this Internet Web site WWW.STOXPOSTING.COM, using the file number assigned to this case 024632-CA. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale

may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. FOR SALES INFORMATION: (844) 477-7869 CLEAR RECON CORP. 4375 Jutland Drive Suite 200 San Diego, California 92117 Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC818)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. 16CV002408 TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JOSE VARGAS JR., filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: A. Present name: JOSE VARGAS JR. Proposed name: JOSE VARGAS VALTIERRA THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

NOTICE OF HEARING: DATE: Sept. 30, 2016 TIME: 9:00 a.m. DEPT: 14 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Thomas W. Willis Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Aug. 9, 2016 Clerk: Teresa A. Risi Deputy: L. Cummings Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC820)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161457 The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **MONTEREY PLUMBING AND HEATING, 565 Hartnell St., Unit 693, Monterey, CA 93940.** County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey Registered owner(s) SCOTT W. PERRY, 424 Noice Dr. #91, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277). S/ Scott Perry July 14, 2016 This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 2016 NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). FBN FILING Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC823)

PUBLIC NOTICES

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

ORDINANCE NO. 2016-004 OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AMENDING TITLE 17 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE RELATED TO DENSITY BONUS, TRANSITIONAL AND SUPPORTIVE HOUSING, RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, AND GROUP RESIDENTIAL IN ACCORDANCE WITH STATE LAW AND THE HOUSING ELEMENT OF THE GENERAL PLAN

WHEREAS, the 2015-2023 Housing Element of the General Plan includes programs to ensure consistency between the Zoning Code and state laws related to affordable housing and housing for persons with special needs; and

WHEREAS, on November 18, 2015 the Planning Commission conducted a public hearing and adopted a Resolution recommending adoption of Code amendments as set forth in Exhibit A; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) an Addendum to the previous Negative Declaration for the 2007-2014 Housing Element was prepared to evaluate potential environmental impacts of the proposed Code amendments; and

WHEREAS, on December 1, 2015 and January 5, 2016, the City Council conducted a public hearing at which time all interested persons were provided an opportunity to offer comments on the proposed Code amendments; and

WHEREAS, the City Council has considered the entire administrative record related to the proposed Code amendments, including the staff report, the CEQA Addendum, the Planning Commission's recommendations, and all written and oral testimony offered at and prior to the public hearing.

WHEREAS, this ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after final passage and adoption, or upon certification by the California Coastal Commission, whichever occurs last; and

WHEREAS, the City certifies that the amendments are intended to be carried out in a manner fully in conformance with the Coastal Act; and

WHEREAS, this ordinance is an amendment to sections 17.64.190, 17.64.220, 17.68.040, 17.14.030 and 17.08.040 of the City's Zoning Ordinance/Local Coastal Implementation Plan and requires certification by the California Coastal Commission.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. Recitals. The City Council hereby finds that the foregoing recitals are true and correct.

SECTION 2. CEQA Findings. The City Council finds that the Addendum to the Negative Declaration prepared for the 2007-2014 Housing Element satisfies the requirements of CEQA for the proposed Code amendments. There is no substantial evidence in the record that these amendments would have a significant effect on the environment. The Addendum reflects the independent judgment of the City Council.

SECTION 3. Section 17.64.190 of the Municipal Code is amended as follows: 17.64.190 Residential Construction at Densities Between 33 and 44 Units Per Acre.

To encourage the creation of affordable housing, certain projects may be granted either Bonus Density (Subsection A) or a Density Bonus (Subsection B). Affordable Housing Bonuses allowed pursuant to Section 17.14.140(D) shall only be required to meet Subsection C, below. A. Bonus Density. Within the R-4 zoning district, additional housing units may be allowed up to a maximum of 44 units per acre (see Section 17.12.020(C) when one of the following three standards are met: 1. That at least 20 percent of all units on the site will be used as housing for "lower-income households" as defined by the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG); or 2. That at least 10 percent of all units on the site will be used as housing for "very low-income households" as defined by AMBAG; or 3. That at least 50 percent of all dwellings units on the site will be used as housing for "senior citizens" as established in California Housing Statutes. B. Density Bonus. The following special findings are required for approval of a density bonus within areas with Core Commercial and/or Residential/Commercial land use designations, as allowed by Government Code Sections 65915 et seq.: 1. In order to facilitate the provision of affordable housing, the City shall grant a density bonus and other incentives and concessions for residential developments in conformance with state Density Bonus Law (Government Code Sections 65915 et seq.) as it may be amended from time to time. 2. Affordable housing projects produced in accordance with this Section shall be in conformity with the Local Coastal Program (including with regard to preservation of community character, tree and urban forest protections, preservation of public views, provision of public recreational access, and open space protections), with the exception of the density provisions. 3. Affordable housing projects produced in accordance with this Section shall be located in areas with Core Commercial and/or Residential/Commercial land use designations. C. Affordable housing units produced pursuant to Subsections A, B, or Section 17.14.140(D) shall be administered by a City-approved public or quasi-public agency involved in affordable housing programs, or will be verified by the City based on documentation supplied annually by the property owner, in conformance with state Density Bonus Law.

SECTION 4. Section 17.64.220 of the Municipal Code is amended as follows: 17.64.220 Affordable Housing – Residential Construction at Densities Between 45 and 88 Units Per Acre.

The following special findings are required for approval of exceptions to zoning standards for projects consisting entirely of affordable housing: A. That the project consists entirely of affordable housing units for low- and/or very low-income households, as defined in Chapter 17.70 CMC. B. That the project, and any zoning exceptions requested, will not be detrimental to adjacent properties or injurious to public health, safety or welfare. C. That the project is consistent with the applicability of provisions found in CMC 17.14.090 and the basic review standard found in CMC 17.14.100 and that new construction represents an improvement over existing conditions. D. That the project will preserve the community character and will be compatible with the streetscape, mass, bulk and height of the surrounding neighborhood context. E. That the affordable housing units will be administered by a City-approved public or quasi-public agency involved in affordable housing programs, or will be verified by the City based on documentation supplied annually by the property owner. F. That the project will not diminish the village character by excessively blocking important public or private views and disturbing natural topography, mature trees, or native growth.

SECTION 5. Section 17.68.040 of the Municipal Code is amended as follows: Transitional housing. Buildings configured as rental housing developments, but operated under program requirements that require the termination of assistance and recirculating of the assisted unit to another eligible program recipient at a predetermined future point in time that shall be no less than six months from the beginning of the assistance. Transitional housing is a residential use of property subject only to those restrictions that apply to other residential dwellings of the same type in the same zone. **Supportive housing.** Housing with no limit on length of stay, that is occupied by the target population, and that is linked to an onsite or offsite service that assists the supportive housing resident in retaining the housing, improving his or her health status, and maximizing his or her ability to live and, when possible, work in the community. Target population means persons with low incomes who have one or more disabilities, including mental illness, HIV or AIDS, substance abuse, or other chronic health condition, or individuals eligible for services provided pursuant to the Lanterman Developmental Disabilities Services Act (Division 4.5 (commencing with Section 4500) of the Welfare and Institutions Code) and may include, among other populations, adults, emancipated minors, families with children, elderly persons, young adults aging out of the foster care system, individuals exiting from institutional settings, veterans, and homeless people. **Supportive housing is a residential use of property subject only to those restrictions that apply to other residential dwellings of the same type in the same zone.**

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 2nd day of August, 2016, by the following roll call vote: AYES: NOES: ABSENT:

SECTION 6. Section 17.14.030, Schedule II-B is amended as follows:

Schedule II-B: Commercial Districts – Use Regulations				
P = Permitted Use L = Limitations Apply C = Conditional Use Permit Required	Commercial Districts			Additional Regulations
	CC	SC	RC	
RETAIL				
Animal Sales and Services	P	P	P	See CMC 17.14.040(C)
Animal Grooming	—	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(C)
Animal Hospitals	—	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(C)
Kennels	—	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(D)
Automobile Sales and Services	P	P	—	
Motorcycles, Mopeds and Parts	—	C	C	
Vehicle Repair	—	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(D)
Vehicle Service and Gasoline	—	C	—	
Building Materials, Hardware and Garden Supplies	P	P	C	See CMC 17.14.040(G)
Eating and Drinking Establishments	—	—	—	See Chapter 17.56 CMC
Drinking Places	C	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(I)
Restaurant, Full Line	C	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(I)
Restaurant, Specialty	C	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(I)
Food and Beverage Sales	—	—	—	See Chapter 17.56 CMC
Convenience Market	—	L-2	L-2	See CMC 17.14.040(D)(2) and (J)(2)
Food Store – Full Line	C	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(J)
Food Store – Specialty	C	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(J)
Liquor	C	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(J)
Retail Sales	P	P	—	See Chapter 17.16 CMC; See CMC 17.14.040(T)
Antique Shops	P	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(T)
Art Galleries	P	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(T)
Arts and Crafts	P	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(T)
Jewelry Shops	P	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(T)
Sales by Public Outcry (Auction)	—	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(U)
Specialty, Theme	P	P	—	See CMC 17.14.040(U)
Stationery	P	P	—	See CMC 17.14.040(T)
Thrift Shops	P	P	—	See CMC 17.14.040(T)
Vending Machines	C	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(T)
SERVICE/OFFICE				
Banks and Other Financial Institutions	P	P	P	See CMC 17.14.040(F)
Automatic Teller Machines (ATM)	C	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(E)
Business Services	—	—	L-1	
Commercial Recreation	P	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(H)
Community Care Facility	P	P	—	
Computer Services	P	P	P	
Day Care Centers	P	C	C	
Emergency Medical Care	P	P	P	
Government Offices	P	P	P	
Hotels and Motels	C	C	C	See Chapter 17.56 CMC, Restricted Commercial Uses, and CMC 17.14.040(M)
Hospitals and Clinics	—	—	—	
Hospitals	P	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(L)
Clinics	—	P	P	See CMC 17.14.040(L)
Hospice Care, Limited	—	—	—	
Maintenance and Repair Services	L-3	L-3	L-3	
Office	—	—	—	
Business and Professional	P	P	P	
Medical and Dental	P	P	P	
Other	P	P	L-4	See CMC 17.14.040(O)
Parking Facilities, Commercial	—	C	C	See CMC 17.14.040(P) and Chapter 17.64 CMC, Findings Required for Permits and Approvals
Personal Improvement Services	C	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(Q)
Personal Services	P	P	P	
Laundry and Dry Cleaning	C	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(R)
Video Tape Rental	C	C	—	See CMC 17.14.040(R)
Research and Development	—	—	—	
Testing Services	P	P	P	See CMC 17.14.040(S)
Residential Care Facilities	—	—	—	
General	—	C	C	
Limited	L-6	L-6	L-6	
Senior	—	C	C	
Travel Services	P	C	P	See CMC 17.14.040(V)
RESIDENTIAL/PUBLIC AND SEMIPUBLIC				
Colleges and Trade Schools	P	P	P	
Community Centers	P	P	P	
Conference Facilities, Small	P	P	P	
Community Social Service Facility	P	P	P	
Family Day Care	—	—	—	See CMC 17.08.050(B)
Small Family	—	—	P	
Large Family	—	C	C	
Libraries, Public	P	P	P	
Multifamily Dwellings	—	—	—	See CMC 17.14.040(N)
0 – 22 dwelling units/acre	P	P	P	
23 – 33 dwelling units/acre	C	C	C	
34 – 44 dwelling units/acre	C	C	C	Chapter 17.64 CMC, Findings Required for Permits and Approvals
45 – 88 dwelling units/acre	C	C	C	Chapter 17.64 CMC, Findings Required for Permits and Approvals
Required for Permits and Approvals	—	—	—	
Museums, Galleries, Gardens (noncommercial)	P	P	P	
Park and Recreation Facilities	—	—	—	
Individual Recreation	C	C	—	
Organized Recreation	—	—	—	
Parking Facilities, Noncommercial	—	—	C	See Chapter 17.64 CMC, Findings Required for Permits and Approvals
Public Safety Facility	P	P	P	
Religious Facilities	—	—	C	
Schools, Private	—	P	P	
Senior Citizen Housing	—	P	P	
Single-Family	L-5	C	C	See CMC 17.08.050(G)
Theater, Live Performance	C	C	C	
Theater, Motion Picture	C	C	—	
INDUSTRIAL				
Handicraft/Custom Manufacturing Industry, Limited	P	P	C	See CMC 17.14.040(K)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND UTILITIES				
Communication Facilities	—	—	—	
Facilities Within Buildings	P	P	C	
Utilities, Major	P	P	C	
Utilities, Minor	P	P	C	
AGRICULTURAL				
Nurseries	P	P	P	
OTHER				
Accessory Use	—	—	—	See CMC 17.08.050(A)
Nonconforming	—	—	—	See Chapter 17.36 CMC,
Nonconforming Uses and Buildings	—	—	—	See CMC 17.52.100(I)
Temporary	—	—	—	

SECTION 7. Section 17.08.040 of the Municipal Code is amended as follows:

In Schedule II-1 under Residential, "Group Residential" is added as a conditional use in the R-4 zone.

SECTION 8. Severability. If any section, subsection, phrase, or clause of this ordinance is for any reason held to be unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance.

The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed this ordinance and each section, subsection, phrase or clause thereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, phrases, or clauses be declared unconstitutional.

SECTION 9. Effective Date. This ordinance shall take effect thirty (30) days after adoption.

APPROVED: STEVE G. DALLAS, Mayor
ATTEST: ASHLEE WRIGHT, City Clerk

EMAIL

From page 1A

Staker said the crash was somewhat of a freak occurrence. "Basically, two drives from the RAID array had failed in apparently quick succession, which is fairly rare," he said. And when he went to look for the nightly backups, the device holding all those data was unresponsive, too.

"At that point, we had taken the drives that had failed out of the server and shipped them to a special data recovery shop," he said. "There's a 98 percent chance that all the data we're missing will be recovered."

He immediately purchased four new hard drives so he could start the process of rebuilding the email server, which he completed and brought online Friday night. And by mid-week this week, the failed drives that had been sent out for data recovery were on their way back to the city — with most of the data presumably restored.

Staker noted that the failure of the email system is a good illustration of the importance of upgrading the city's aging technological infrastructure. "The city council approved a large capital improvement budget for restructuring IT, and within that are projects that will eventually prevent this from ever happening again," he said. The 2016/2017 budget includes \$470,000 for a wide range of technology-related projects, from a network upgrade and citywide security, to a new A/V system for city council chambers and the ongoing

replacement of desktop computers. Some of that work is almost underway or out to bid.

"My hope is that we accelerate that process, now that we see the vulnerability," Staker said.

Rerig also noted the timing.

"I was, ironically, discussing our [budgeted] technology investment with Carmel Rotary when the system went down," he said in the Aug. 5 letter. "Our adage 'Rebuilding the Foundation' could not be more apt."


LOTUS ELISE '05
FOR SALE \$36,900



BORDEAUX/BISCUIT LEATHER
GORGEOUS, FUN, SUPERB COND., ONLY 22K MILES

Call Steve 831-402-3953

Smith Medical Pedicures
The Art & Science of Healthy Feet



Stunning Foot Care • Sterilized Instruments

We have licensed nail technicians trained by Alan H. Smith, D.P.M. Individual treatments rooms. Men & Women welcome!

Smith Medical Pedicures
Alan H. Smith, DPM

176 Sargent Court, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 649-1353 • smithmedicalpedicures.com
By appointment only

VISIT OUR NEW OFFICE!

Beautiful Gardens
deserve
Beautiful Pots

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION OF POTTERY GARDEN ART TALAVERA POTTERY AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday
2360 HWY 1
Moss Landing 95039
831-768-7557
potstopml.com

POT STOP

THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!
CLOSED MONDAY

**THINKING CREMATION?
FAMILY OWNED. LOCALLY OWNED.**

"WHERE WE TREAT YOU LIKE FAMILY"

WE ARE THE ONLY LOCALLY OWNED AND FAMILY OWNED CREMATION AND BURIAL PROVIDER ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA WITH OVER 75 YEARS COMBINED EXPERIENCE.

JOANN DONANGELO

NICK BERMUDEZ



RONALD H. SIEBE




AVAILABLE 24/7
831-324-0404
FD#2266

475 WASHINGTON ST., A
MONTEREY, CA 93940

DIRECT CREMATION \$1,495

TRADITIONAL FUNERAL PACKAGE \$2,995

WWW.BERMUDEZFAMILYFUNERALS.COM

Put your trust in the local Doctor who specializes in "All Laser" LASIK

SEEING IS BELIEVING

"ALL LASER" LASIK is one of the most popular eye correction surgeries in the world, designed to correct nearsightedness, farsightedness, and astigmatism using a combination of two different lasers. Selecting the right eye care professional for your eyes is an important task especially when it comes to surgery. DR. PHILIP PENROSE at Eye M.D. Monterey is the most experienced local

doctor to perform "All Laser" LASIK surgeries. He will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs and if you are a good candidate for this procedure. EYE M.D. MONTEREY provides an intimate setting, providing compassionate, high quality eye care. We also carry a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses. **Come see for yourself.**

Committed to the Health of Your Eyes

EYE M.D. MONTEREY at Ryan Ranch
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201
Monterey, CA 93940
831.324.4730



eyemdmonterey.com

EYE M.D. MONTEREY on Cass
880 Cass St. / Suite 105
Monterey, CA 93940
831.373.0183

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

AFFINA

From page 3A

out of business. This is the first step for a revocation hearing," he said. "I don't want to do that." Even ignoring the anonymous complaints, Martin said that police officers had directly observed violations on five different occasions.

Salazar responded by asking the commission to extend his operating hours to midnight, "since we are in the commercial district," and "a lot of people don't want to go" to the bars that are open late.

Fasulo noted that it's not impossible to succeed as a business while also following the rules. After Barmel generated a few complaints, owner Gabe Georis worked with the city and installed better technology and hired more security. "You gave them strict rules and compliance, and they did what you told them to do and are a thriving business," Fasulo told the commission. "And I have not had one complaint, and the police department has not had one complaint."

'Lock the door at 11 p.m.'

Commissioner Michael LePage said he just wants Affina to operate within the confines of its permits. "I want you to take the necessary steps to follow the rules," he told Salazar and Iznard. "You need to lock the door at 11 p.m."

LePage said they need to get rid of the grand piano and other instruments in the restaurant until the commission issues a permit for live music — which won't happen for at least six months.

"You're at risk of having your use permit pulled. I don't want that to happen," he said. "You're playing live music. You don't have a permit for that."

Commissioner Gail Lehman remarked that she was "particularly disturbed" by the facts the violations seemed to become more flagrant over time, and that the owners were knowingly violating the conditions stated in their permit.

"I understand you need to make a living, but you knew that going in when your use permit was established, that you had a closing time of 11 p.m.," she said.

LePage suggested the six-month test, after which commissioners could consider the live-music permit, and the rest of the commission agreed. "You're getting a strong message here," he told the two men. "We don't want you to fail."

PERMITS

From page 4A

Antonio and the public rights of way west of San Antonio shall require a coastal development permit," the city's Shoreline Management Plan states, and Hobson said the planning department decided the Rio Run had to have a CDP this year, "because a portion of the route is on Scenic Road and the Del Mar parking area, and could impact public access to the coastal resources throughout Carmel for a short time period."

She recommended the Rio Run, which is held on New Year's morning and benefits Coastal Kids Home Care, also receive a five-year permit. Longtime race director Julie Ann Lozano attended the hearing, but commissioners had no questions for her and unanimously OK'd the CDP.

Like all other events taking place on public property, the bike ride and the run still have to obtain special-event permits from the city's community activities department every year.

Man who survived bridge jump to address dinner

SUICIDE SURVIVOR and mental health advocate Kevin Hines will be the featured speaker at AIM for Mental Health's Aim for the Cures Gala Dinner Aug. 18.

Two years after he was diagnosed with bipolar disorder, Hines tried to kill himself by jumping from the Golden Gate Bridge. He is one of only 34 people to survive the fall, and the only one to regain full physical mobility.

Wayne Carini, a master classic car restorer and the TV host of Chasing Classic Cars, and Paraag Marathe, chief strategy officer and executive vice president of football operations for the San Francisco 49ers will also speak at the gala.

The gala dinner is Thursday, Aug. 18, from 5 to 10 p.m. at the Parc du Concours Venue Tent in Pebble Beach. Tickets are \$500 per seat or \$5,000 per table of 10. Go to <http://aim-formentalhealth.org/aim-for-cures-dinner-2016/>.



If you need an obsessed broker instead of a casual one, she's *the one*.



Preferred Properties
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com

SUMMER CLEARANCE SIDE WALK SALE

ONE DAY ONLY!
SAT., AUGUST 13 • 10AM-5:30PM

UP TO 60% OFF

Sofas • Recliners
Dining Tables and Chairs
Lighting • Rugs
Mirrors • Accessories

Mum's Place
Fine Furnishings & Interiors

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1986

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
(831) 372-6250
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun 12-5pm
www.mumsfurniture.com

The Party! The Scramble!

Sunday, September 11
5:30 pm

Monday, September 12
11:30 am Check-in, 1:00 pm Shotgun Start

Join us for one of our most cherished events!

For more information, or to RSVP:
hospicegiving.org/events or
831.333.9023

HOSPICE GIVING FOUNDATION
Compassion Connects Us

Carmel Unified School District
Carmel Adult School

Fall Session Registration is Open!
August 22 - November 18
NO CLASSES September 5, October 10-14, November 11

Painting
Ceramics
Drawing
Photography
Sewing
World Languages

Please contact us for inquiries regarding
➢ ESL (English as a Second Language) Classes
➢ CUSD Hospitality Industry Courses through MPC Adult Education Consortium
Captain Cooper School and other locations in Big Sur

Enroll today!
Call 624-4462 x2891 or visit us online
www.carmelunified.org



PACIFIC GROVE

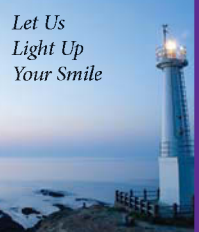
David W. Simonsen, D.D.S.
Family & Cosmetic Dentistry

We pride ourselves in treating you the patient with compassion and understanding to your individual needs. We are accepting new patients. We offer a variety of treatments ranging from invisalign, laser dentistry, endodontic treatment, Prosthodontics, teeth cleanings and cosmetic dentistry.



Don't wait for the smile you've always dreamed of - Call our office today!

COME CHECK OUT OUR NEW OFFICE!
1219 Forest Ave., Suite G
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-7575
www.davidsimonsen.com



Let Us Light Up Your Smile



My life here

Bigger LIVING

Ron chose Canterbury Woods, the senior living community without entry fees, making his place on the coast surprisingly affordable. For your personal visit, please call 831.657.4195.



Canterbury Woods
Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 canterburywoods-esc.org

A not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities. License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW721-01BD 070816



GREG DOW'S

Kick-Boxing and Karate Classes

Introductory Special Pricing

831-372-3656
www.gregdowsdojo.com

Self-Defense • Discipline • Respect • Sportsmanship • Exercise

Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

DIVERSIFIED SOFT TISSUE THERAPY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Pilates and Massage Therapy Studio

25% Off
Massage Sessions & 10 Pilates Classes



Offer expires August 31, 2016

Heal Pain with Orthopedic Bodywork and Pilates

(831) 607-8748

620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove
thedsttproject.com

jeninni kitchen + wine bar



southern mediterranean cuisine
open daily - except Wednesday's evening dinner 5pm to close
4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour
Sunday Brunch 10:00 am - 2:00 pm

831.920.2662

542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove
www.jeninni.com



Vivolo's Chowder House

A local's favorite: fresh, sustainable, and affordable. Enjoy our Boston Clam Chowder - voted for many years as "Best Clam Chowder on the Monterey Peninsula," served in sour-dough bread bowls, as well as our full lunch, dinner and children's menus, beer and wine. Vivolo's also offers special prices for groups and can accommodate up to 30 in our private banquet room!

(831) 372-5414



vivoloschowderhouse.com
127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove
2 blocks up from The Monterey Aquarium

MARITAS boutique

THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE
BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE



Marita's Shoes

Stylish & Comfortable
Shoes for Women
All sizes & widths
547 Lighthouse Ave.
831-373-4650

Marita's Boutique

Everything for the Contemporary Woman
Sizes XS - 3X
551 Lighthouse Ave.
831-655-3390

Marita's Men's

Stylish Clothing & Shoes for Men
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.
831-657-0114



Meet Atlas

Atlas is a handsome 6-year-old, 76-pound Treeing Walker Coonhound. He gets along with other dogs and loves meeting new people.

Visit www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org to fill out an adoption application or call 831-333-0722.



Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998

Enjoy Car Week!



WE LISTEN TO YOUR CONCERNS
DISCOVER YOUR NEEDS
OFFER SOLUTIONS

Enhance Your SMILE

Meet the Doctor "No Charge"



ARLEN LACKEY, DDS
Pacific Grove • Call: 649-1055
Email: office@lackeydds.com

Enjoy our Patient Reviews of Excellence and Comfort
Visit: Lackeydds.com/read-reviews

Editorial

Come again?

SHARP-EYED READERS of this newspaper may notice a certain lack of logic in county planning commissioner Martha Diehl's comments about the importance of protecting local businesses while dealing with the current fire emergency in Big Sur. You might even think she has two brains where the subject of local business and public safety is concerned.

This week, we report that Diehl thinks Highway 1 shouldn't be shut down during the fire unless it's really necessary, because closing the busy highway would be a "hit on people trying to make a living down there."

On the other hand, as we reported last week, Diehl wants the entirety of Concours Week moved or postponed because the crowds it brings could, according to her, hamper efforts to fight the fire. She even started an online petition to have Concours Week delayed or relocated, and urged everyone to sign it to "help keep our firefighters and community safe during this crisis."

We certainly agree with her first statement — shutting down Highway 1 should only be done under extreme circumstances, because the livelihoods of so many people depend on the tourist traffic that brings customers to Big Sur's campgrounds, restaurants, inns and galleries. Things are bad enough now just the way they are, and the highway should be kept open as much as possible so they're not made a lot worse. If fire officials want it closed, we would support them, of course. But as long as they're not recommending it, there's no reason for anyone else to, either.

The same thing is true for Concours Week. Because the Soberanes Fire is mostly burning more than 20 miles south of the Monterey Peninsula, and is slowly moving even farther away, fire officials agree that the full calendar of events can continue.

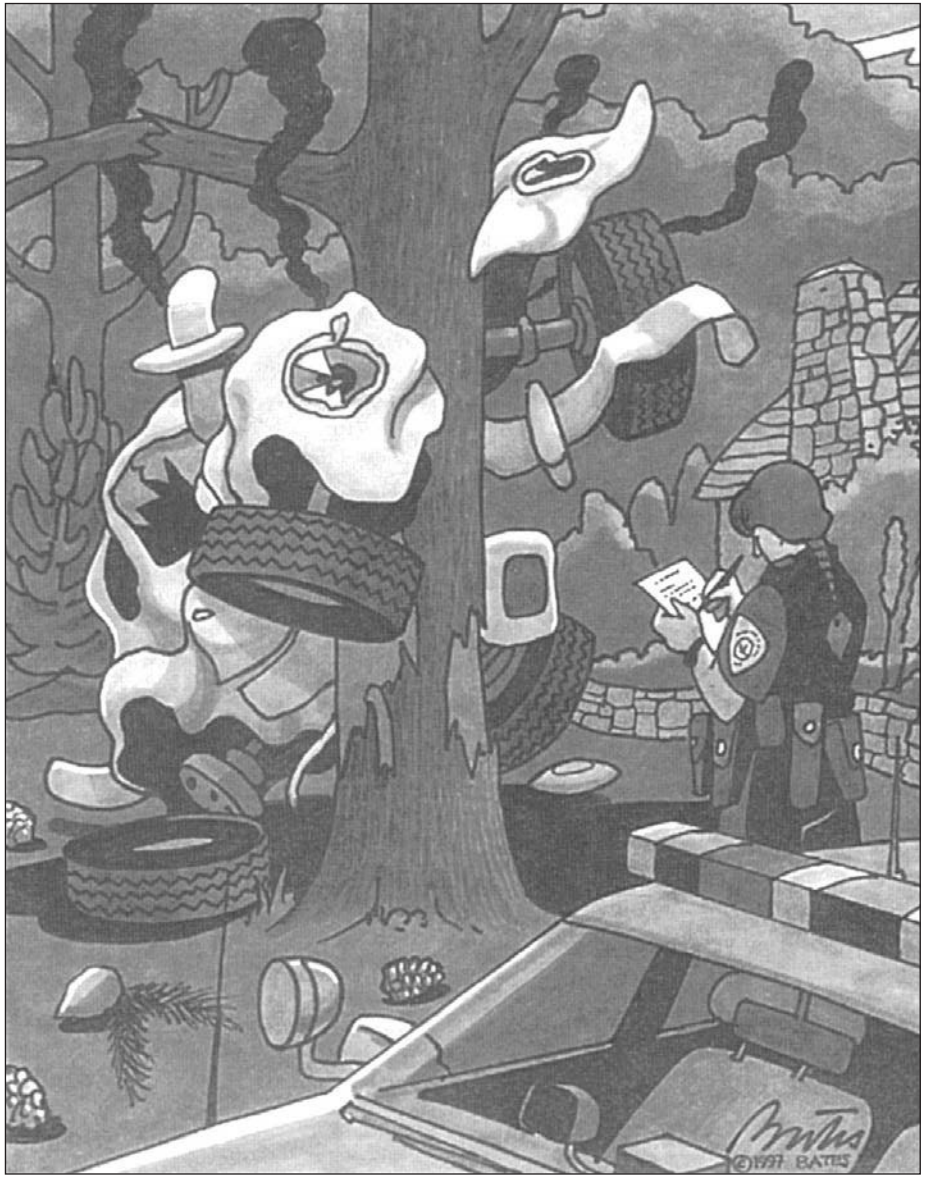
And thank goodness the fire hasn't moved closer and forced a cancellation. Tens of thousands of people — not only locally, but around the nation and even the world — have already gone to great expense to prepare for Concours Week, which has become the Super Bowl of classic cars. And the money they've already spent, and will continue to spend during the upcoming week, will pump many millions of dollars into the local economy, supporting businesses and charities, and boosting the incomes of workers at stores, restaurants, hotels and service providers of every description.

While the events aren't without their headaches for local residents, there is no doubt that if you care at all about what people who work for a paycheck every week make, you should be glad we have it.

Which is also to say that Concours Week provides sizable revenue boosts to virtually every local government agency, supporting everything they do, from paving roads, to teaching students in local schools and caring for the sick in local hospitals, to monitoring our air quality and, yes, fighting our fires.

So, congratulations, Martha, on your support for businesses in Big Sur. If you want to show the same concern for everybody else, withdraw your petition and leave it to the fire department to decide when there's an emergency.

BEST of BATES



"Fourth tree NE of Carmelo and Eleventh, four pine cones on ground, bark missing on two sides, one cracked lower limb ..."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Empathy instead spite

Dear Editor,

We are responding to the letter to the editor last week that called people who object to the smoke from beach fires "petty," "whiners," and "silly," and claimed that they are using their objections as a pretext to keep the beach to themselves. It is unseemly that the writer is using the collective suffering from the effects of the Soberanes wildfires as a reason to fling such spiteful comments. The sources he lists, in his mind, seem to invalidate attempts to stop one source of smoke that impacts many people both on and near the beach consistently for months on end. He is saying that, because other forms of air pollution exist, people don't have a legitimate objection to one particular source of air pollution. That's not right, especially since the beach is one place to go where peo-

ple expect and want fresh air. Instead of spite, let's all have empathy for anyone who cannot breathe clean air and try our best to prevent all causes of air pollution.

Gail and Bill Scarce, Carmel

The 'tyranny of environmental paranoids'

Dear Editor,

I can't thank Frank Koucky enough for saying so eloquently what I've been thinking regarding the City of Carmel's decision, first to ban beach fires entirely, and then to "compromise" by allowing only a pale imitation of beach fires (c'mon, propane?). Like thousands of locals and visitors, I've enjoyed for decades with my children and our friends the wonderful tradition of carrying a box of wood down to the beach, digging a hole to build a fire, roasting marshmallows, tossing a frisbee, swimming and singing camp songs into the night.

I grew up near Dockweiler Beach, under the flight path of LAX, and I can tell you that fire rings (not to mention propane stoves) will kill the romance and soul-stirring beauty of it all. That it is happening in a town dominated by liberal Democrats at the behest of a bunch of one-percenters with seven-figure mansions on Scenic is an even more painful irony than the air-pollution-related absurdities Koucky points to.

Please, Carmel City Council, let me enjoy a real beach fire with my grandkids someday! Join with the coastal commission in

See LETTERS page 22 A

- **Publisher** Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Production/Sales Manager** ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Office Manager** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Reporters** Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- **Features Editor** Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- **Advertising Sales** Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach**
- Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City** ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- **Legal Notices** Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Ad Design** Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Obituaries, Production Assistant** Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- **Office Assistant** Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- **Circulation Manager** Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 102 No. 33 • August 12, 2016

©Copyright 2016 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 274-8593
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

High-speed journalism and meditative art — finding the middle path

SANDRA LEADER recently spent a month in an ashram in India. She went without goals beyond getting quiet, being at peace, and meditating. And then she wanted to come home, holding on to the stillness. Which is a tall order for a former journalist.

Leader, who lives in Carmel Valley, grew up mostly in Spokane, Wash., and wherever else her father's army career took the family. Her parents had high expectations and narrow ideas about their daughter's future, believing she should study science and become a nurse, like her mother.

She gave it a try, but quickly confirmed nursing wasn't who she was or what she wanted to be. She knew she was sensitive, artistic, and good at writing, although she wasn't sure how to make a living with those traits. So, she went to the library to do some research.

"I picked my major out of a book on careers. I wanted to do something with writing," said Leader. "The book listed two fields: journalism and public relations. The description of journalism was a total turn-off — low pay and high stress — so I went for public relations." After attending Washington State University for two years, she transferred to San Jose State and graduated with a degree in public relations.

Hooked on the excitement

But something serendipitous had happened along the way. She fell in love with journalism while writing for the college newspaper.

Turns out Leader was hooked on the excitement of newswriting — and the sense of purpose she felt. She was especially motivated by the fact that journalism is essential to democracy, and she appreciated the collegiality of the campus newsroom.

A call came into that newsroom from the

editor of the Peninsula Life section of the Monterey County Herald. The organization wanted a graduating senior to come to work there. Leader jumped at the chance and started work after graduating in 1971.

A year later, she met Lewis Leader, now her husband of 36 years, when he joined the Herald as a sportswriter.

Leader continued her journalism career but also discovered hand bookbinding, an

Great Lives

By **LISA CRAWFORD WATSON**

intricate process of hand-sewing together the pages of a book to create a lasting work of art. When she was assigned to rewrite a press release about a summer program on book arts at All Saints' Day School, she was intrigued enough to take the month-long course.

"When I discovered hand bookbinding," said Leader, "I felt I had found the perfect antithesis to the speed of journalism. Still working with words that tell stories, it is a slower, beautiful process of creating something enduring. It sent me on a whole other trajectory, which changed my life."

Leader studied the art and craft of hand bookbinding for 10 years, creating more than a dozen hand-bound books. Still, she hadn't quite found her niche.

"Hand bookbinding is a really labor-intensive process," she said. "When I decided I wanted to do something more immediate, I took classes in book cover design. I fell in love with art."

Leader took her career and her life wherever her husband's journalism career took them, much as her family had followed her

See **LIVES** page 31A



Sandra Leader has traveled from her roots in journalism to bookbinding and finally, to spirituality and art. She shares those journeys in her new book, "Art and Soul."

PHOTO/LEWIS LEADER

Alan Silvestri to create special musical score for Centennial Parade

By **THE CARMEL CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE**

WE ARE excited to announce that internationally renowned film composer Alan Silvestri, a longtime Carmel resident with his wife, Sandra, will create a special musical composition to be showcased at the Centennial Celebration Parade on Saturday, Oct. 29.

Alan has scored some of the most revered films in Hollywood history, including "Romancing the Stone," "Who Framed Roger Rabbit?" "Polar Express," "Forrest Gump," "The Avengers," and the entire "Back to the Future" trilogy.

He has amassed more than 100 credits and secured numerous award nominations, including Academy Awards, Golden Globes, Emmy Awards, and Grammy Awards. In 2006, Alan won a Grammy for the song, "Believe," which he scored for "The Polar Express," and captured two Emmys in 2014 for his musical contribution to the television documentary, "Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey."

He remains busy today and recently finished scoring a World War II romantic thriller, "Allied," to be released Nov. 23 starring Brad Pitt and Marion Cotillard.

Alan, Sandra, and their three children also are active with Silvestri Vineyards, the family-owned estate winery. They have a tasting room on Seventh between San Carlos and Dolores.

Whether in his studio or the vineyard, Alan continues to find inspiration and passion for music, film, family and wine. And with his incredibly generous contribution to the town's Centennial Celebration Parade, apparently he continues to find inspiration for his beloved hometown.

Parade Nuggets of Note

■ Dan Green, longtime anchor of KSBW Action News 8 and a favorite of Central Coast television viewers, will serve as the parade's announcer. Dan, who anchors the newscasts at 5, 6 and 11 p.m., celebrates his 21st year at KSBW in October.

■ Tickets for the post-parade luncheon will be available to purchase immediately after Labor Day at the following locations: Carmel City Hall, Carmel-by-the-Sea Visitors Center, and the Sunset Center Box Office.

■ We've mentioned in previous columns that Irwindale-based Fiesta Parade Floats,

the leading award-winning float builder for the Tournament of Roses Parade, is designing the floats for the Oct. 29 event. Fiesta Parade Floats was recently recognized by the American Institute of Floral Designers for its support of the floral industry with the presentation of the 2016 "Award of Merit Industry." Considered to be one of the highest honors given by the AFID, Fiesta Parade Floats earned the award for its promotion of outstanding flower use and creative floral displays on its Rose Parade floats. Though our floats won't have any floral designs, awards like this reinforce how fortunate we are to be working with the highly respected and talented team at Fiesta Parade Floats."

Soon, you will be able to view the latest news and updates on all the parade day happenings on the Centennial's website.

Calendar of Events

Special events taking place before our next column include:

■ Thursdays to Sundays (through Sept. 4) — Pacific Rep Theatre presents "Buddy (Holly) & Co.: British Invasion," Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Thursday-Saturday performances at 7:30 p.m.; Sunday performances at 2 p.m. www.pacrep.org.

■ Tuesday, Aug. 16, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. — "Carmel-by-the-Sea Concours on the Avenue," Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Monte Verde. www.carmel-concours.com.

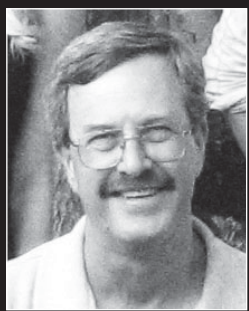
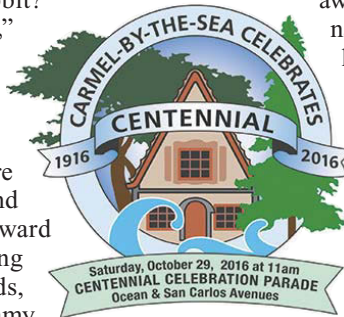
■ Wednesday, Aug. 17, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. — "Carmel Mission Classic," Carmel Mission Courtyard. www.carmelmission-classic.org.

■ Thursday, Aug. 18, approximately 11:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. — "Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance," arrives in Carmel-by-the-Sea after starting the tour in Pebble Beach. Cars will be displayed on Ocean Avenue. www.pebblebeachconcours.net.

■ Sunday, Aug. 21, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. — "Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance," The Lodge at Pebble Beach. www.pebblebeachconcours.net. (Note: This week's Pine Cone details all events associated with Concours Week on the Peninsula.)

■ Thursdays to Sundays (through Sept. 25) — Pacific Rep Theatre presents "The Wizard of Oz," Outdoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita. Thursday-Saturday performances at 7:30 p.m.; Sunday performances at 3 p.m. www.pacrep.org.

The Centennial website — www.CarmelCentennial.com — features a list of all the related events, a history timeline, FAQs, merchandise for sale, and contact information.



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

RYAN MELCHER PROPERTIES

RYAN MELCHER, REALTOR®

831.521.5024

RyanMelcher.com

Ryan@RyanMelcher.com

CaIBRE 01897036

Elite AGENT
duPont REGISTRY

LUXURY
REAL ESTATE

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

LETTERS

From page 20A

resisting the tyranny of a few environmental paranoids!

Tom Adams, Carmel Valley

Fires are health hazard

Dear Editor,

I was puzzled by the content of Frank Koucky's letter to the editor, and a bit offended by its tone. Either Koucky does not understand the issues regarding beach fires, or he has chosen to misrepresent them. Yes, of course there are other sources of air pollution. And, of course, the Soberanes Fire creates more toxic hydrocarbons and carcinogens than fires on the beach. But the latter result in high local levels of these compounds, which then can cause or exacerbate

health problems for those who are exposed. The fact that forest fires and automobiles produce more pollutants is completely beside the point. As a physician involved in public health, and as someone who has suffered from asthmatic bronchitis, I can assure Mr. Koucky that beach fires do present certain dangers. I am not claiming — and no one has claimed — that these fires represent a "Carmel doomsday," (an exaggeration made by Mr. Koucky to discredit legitimate concerns of those who oppose wood fires on the beach). But, yes, wood fires do pose health hazards.

It is unfortunate that Koucky is willing to blithely add a proverbial straw to the camel's load, callously ignore the welfare of people with health problems, trivialize the arguments of those who disagree with him, impugn their motives (no, Mr. Koucky: It is NOT about "riff raff" as you claim) and engage in name-calling. Koucky may see a

beach fires as a "happy tradition" — and it is! — but he is ignoring or minimizing the many consequences associated with this tradition. It is clear that he is unable to objectively balance the risks and benefits involved, perhaps because he has no training in the complex area of environmental health.

I hope that Mr. Koucky will rethink his position; perhaps he will also offer an apology to the hundreds of thoughtful people whom he has dismissed as "grumps" and "elitists."

Steven M. Beutler, M.D., Carmel

'Effective new policies'

Dear Editor,

As a visitor from the Central Valley, I appreciate the difficult challenge your mayor and council are facing to reduce smoke and injury hazards resulting from fires on the beach.

Two years ago my nephew, a toddler, burned both little feet walking across the Carmel sand beneath which were burning coals which had been covered and still hot.

Recently, I had the pleasure of meeting Mayor Steve Dallas, and was impressed at his efforts to work with many ideas offered

and gain consensus on the best way to move forward with solving the beach fires issue.

The fire kettles currently installed seem to be a fine solution. We also noticed that beach-goers are adapting by bringing LED camp lanterns and small propane BBQs. Our family appreciated that they were allowed a small fire further out from the walls on weekdays. And, they also found that patrols who were monitoring beach fires were very courteous and helpful.

Thank you, Mayor Dallas, and your council members for developing effective new policies for beach fires. We'll adapt and be safer due to your efforts.

Nan Chavez, Stockton

Food court option

Dear Editor,

We read in the Carmel Pine Cone that a food court is being considered in the Burde Bank Building on Dolores and Seventh. We visited upscale food courts in the Dallas area. Each food service station featured a different gourmet serving. We thought something like that could be considered for Carmel. It would give locals and visitors another dining option, if they did not want to sit down for a full meal.

If a use permit is granted, a suggested condition would be to restore the interior to its original condition. Warm colors and material could be used to recreate the feeling that the late well known Carmel architect Walter Burde had when he designed the building in the '60s.

Don Wald, Carmel

'Here we go again'

Dear Editor,

Here we go again: Another plan to prop up the underperforming events center at the expense of Carmel's character.

Continues next page

FURNISHINGS
"WITH DISTINCTION"
WANTED

CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD
 232 CROSSROADS BLVD
 CARMEL

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860
 Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:
tracy@consignmentcarmel.com

Ladyfingers JEWELRY
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

presents

GURHAN

TRUNK SHOW: August 18, 19, 20

Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.2327
www.ladyfingersjewelry.com

CHRISTIAN PEPE'S **CARMEL PASSAGEWAYS**

JULY PHOTO CHALLENGE ONE

Held July 18 to 31, 2016. Photo taken in front of Vesuvio Trattoria's famous bougainvilleas, corner of 6th & Junipero, downtown Carmel.

WINNER | "Autumn in Summer" by Kathleen Cain Banks

Find us at: [facebook.com/pepespassageways](https://www.facebook.com/pepespassageways)

From previous page

The first plan, pushed by the center as a civic improvement, proposed a Dolores Street pedestrian mall. That plan was quickly rejected by the city.

Now, we have Plan 2.0: A 100-seat food court thinly disguised as a "restaurant."

The city needs to be very careful. The "restaurant," if approved, may subsequently morph into the rejected food court, which the city would have a difficult, costly time undoing.

Louis Richards, Carmel

Cost of renting theaters

Dear Editor,

I read the Aug. 5 article about the Carmel City Council meeting on increasing city fees. Consultants hired by the city made recommendations based on their analyses of the cost to the city of various activities.

There are a couple of things I want to correct. One, that proposed increases in fees "range from relatively minor to quadruple their current rates." In the case of the rental of the main stage at the Forest Theater, the proposed increase on performance days would jump from a minimum of \$25/day to \$500/day, a 20-times increase. During rehearsals, the fee would jump to 10 times what it is now. And the recommended increase on the nonprofit SoDA school? An 18-time increase! From \$2,000 per year to \$36,000 year for a bare-bones concrete bunker with no indoor bathroom.

Part of the problem with the misguided recommendations for increased fees was that the consultants looked at

income from the theater in 2015, when the theater was closed(!), concluding incorrectly that no income had been collected in the past. Another was that all services by the city should be shouldered by fees, when in fact staff salaries are also supported with tax monies collected in Carmel.

A third problem was not taking into consideration the income and economic impact the theater groups generate for the city. A fourth was overlooking the cultural history of our village, and the importance of supporting the arts in Carmel.

The other reporting error was that "council members balked" at a \$1 per year fee for use of the Forest Theater. Actually only one council member said she could not support that fee. Bobby Richards tentatively supported it, Carrie Theis wanted more information, the mayor gave no response, and Jan Riemers was absent that day.

Monterey and Pacific Grove charge \$1 per day to several of their nonprofit cultural organizations. Sunset Center receives hundreds of thousands each year in subsidies from the city. Carmel charges the Youth

Center \$1 per year for its land lease.

Yet the theater groups are charged thousands a year to put on performances at the Forest Theater.

Pacific Repertory Theater is quite willing to discuss fair payment for use of the Forest Theatre. What we do not want to see is fees that preclude any use of the facility after our lease expires, which is exactly what would happen given the proposed fee increase. We

think we can speak for the Forest Theater Guild group, as well, in terms of affordability. We do not believe the city council intends to adopt the proposed recommendations from the consultants, but the community needs to be aware of the ramifications of high fees for its resident nonprofit organizations.

Karyl Hall, Chair, Board of Directors, Pacific Repertory Theatre

LINDA-LEE MYERS
MD, MBA
has joined

ATHENA
MEDICAL GROUP



10 Harris Court, Suite A2
Monterey, CA 93940
831 296-5660
(direct number for Dr. Myers office)
www.athenamedical.org

Clark's

CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials
Delivery Available

Will Clark
831/385-3204

AMA Waterways European River Cruises
Special Monterey Peninsula Event!

PLEASE JOIN THE STAFF OF PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL AS WE
WELCOME ANDY MAGISTRALE FROM AMA WATERWAYS!

Andy will present a wonderful show, including European River Cruises and special details on our exclusive offer with Hahn Family Wines for our Wine cruise through Bordeaux in August, 2017!

Tuesday, August 23, 2016
at 7:00pm
Sally Griffin Senior Center
(Meals on Wheels Building)
700 Jewell Ave.
Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950

*Please RSVP if you would like to join us for this special evening

Joe Shammass, CTC
Owner




PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL
A proud member of Ensemble Travel Group
593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 373-0631
pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

COCOA SPA



EXPERIENCE CHOCOLATE
on Dolores St between Ocean and 7th behind the Tuck Box

FRESH BELGIAN STYLE CONFECTIONS
LUXURIOUS SPA TREATMENTS EXCLUSIVE SKIN CARE LINES

OPEN FOR FALL REGISTRATION
CLASSES START AUGUST 8TH!
NOW OFFERING 5,500 SQ FEET & 5 STUDIOS



THE DANCE CENTER

www.dancecarmel.com
831.625.DANCE

BALLET / POINTE
TAP + JAZZ
HIP HOP
CONTEMPORARY
ACROBATICS
MUSICAL THEATER

COMPETITION TEAMS

PROGRAMS
2-yr. olds
Pre-K & Kindergarten
Primary Levels
Tweens & Teens
Adults
Dance for all ages!

STUDIO OWNERS:
Tia Brown
Laura Jeselnick

26 135 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center Suite B-6 Carmel, CA 93923



Ultimate Garage
Floor Coatings

Specializing in
Garage Makeovers

Concrete Coatings & Finishes
Garage Cabinets &
Storage Systems

831-899-3822
877-549-8614

www.UltimateGarageFloors.com

The Company With The Reputation For Exceeding Expectations

CSLB #698709
California, Oregon
Washington,
Idaho & Texas

Alain Pinel Realtors



For Life's Next Adventure
Alain Pinel Realtors
Live Where You Dream

The First Annual ♦ Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Canine Cottages Competition



Custom Built Doghouses

Imagined By Local Architects and Builders
Make Your Precious Pooch's Dreams Come True

Public Exhibit & Silent Auction

August 13th - 16th from 10 am - 4 pm

Alain Pinel Realtors on Junipero Between 5th and 6th

Special Reception

August 16th from 4 pm - 7 pm

\$50 Reception Tickets Available At

Alain Pinel Realtors on Junipero Between 5th and 6th

Or Online At

CarmelCanineCottages.com

Benefiting



Special Recognition and Thanks to the Generous Donors

ARCHITECTS + BUILDERS ♦ ARCHITECTURAL THEMES

BAKKER CONSTRUCTION ♦ *COLONIAL*

STERLING-HUDDERSON + CARROL & STRONG BUILDERS, INC. ♦ *CONTEMPORARY*

JEFF CROCKETT BLDG. & DESIGN + J. STEPANEK CONSTRUCTION ♦ *FAIRYTALE / CASTLE*

JESELNICK ARCHITECT + HARE CONSTRUCTION ♦ *GREEN / SMART HOME*

HELEN OKADA + JIM YATES CONSTRUCTION ♦ *TUDOR*

Special Thanks to **HAYWARD LUMBER** for Discounts on Materials and Supplies to the Architects and Builders

FOOD + BEVERAGES

MICHAEL'S CATERING ♦ SMITH FAMILY WINES

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

APR-CARMEL.COM

831.622.1040



THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

August 12 - 18, 2016

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Jardine, Rivers and Nesmith join fundraiser, Adkins launches Sunset season

THREE MUSICIANS who found fame and fortune under the bright lights of Los Angeles in the mid-1960s before setting down roots in Monterey County will perform Aug. 12 at Golden State Theatre in Monterey to help raise money for victims of the Soberanes Fire.

Longtime Big Sur residents **Al Jardine** and **Johnny Rivers** and Carmel Valley local **Michael Nesmith** have joined the lineup for the benefit concert, which also features singer-songwriters **Sharon Van Etten** and **Meg Baird**. The

and friends to lose everything they own," the library's executive director **Magnus Toren** told The Pine Cone.

"Let's fill the Golden State Theatre to show that, in our community, we care for one another and will commit to a

sustained support until homes are rebuilt and life has returned to normal," he added.

See **MUSIC** next page

On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

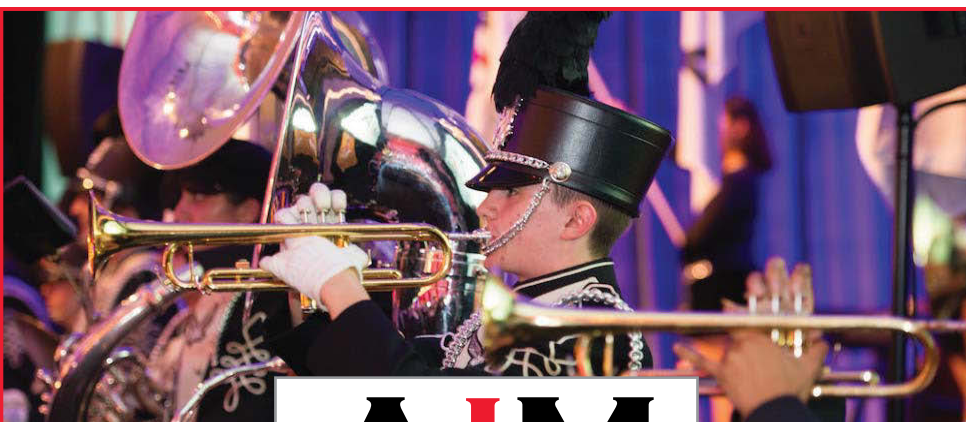
event was scheduled to happen at the Henry Miller Library but was moved to the Golden State Theatre to accommodate more people.

A founding member of the Beach Boys, Jardine sang lead vocals on "Help Me Rhonda," which topped the pop charts for two weeks in 1965. The following year, in 1966, Rivers had his own No. 1 hit with "Poor Side of Town." And the same year, Nesmith and his band, **The Monkees**, had their turn at success, scoring a pair of No. 1 hits with "Last Train to Clarksville" and "I'm a Believer." All three launched their careers in Los Angeles before moving north up the coast.

"The Soberanes Fire has caused many of our neighbors



A one-time member of the Monkees, Michael Nesmith of Carmel Valley (left) will perform at a benefit concert Friday in Monterey, joining singer Johnny Rivers of Big Sur (above) and others.



Support Kids' Mental Health AIM FOR THE CURES GALA DINNER Thursday, August 18, 2016 Parc du Concours in Pebble Beach

FEATURING

KEVIN HINES - Golden Gate Bridge Suicide Survivor, Author and Filmmaker
WAYNE CARINI - TV Host and Master Car Restorer on *Chasing Classic Cars*
PARAAG MARATHE - 49ers Chief Strategy Officer

SPECIAL THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS

Pebble Beach Company | Chris and Sandi Sullivan | Doug and Dana McKellar | M.J. Hall & Company
Tanimura & Antle and The Wharf Marketplace | Mann Packing | Bill and Margi Wiest
Rick & Robin Littlefield | Reynolds Family Winery | Staglin Family Vineyard | Tradewinds Carmel
Monterey Peninsula Engineering | California American Water | George M. Scalise | Tim Allen and Mike Canning
Michael and Chrissi Morgan | Dan and Kelly Decker | Robert and Renee Kelly Foundation | Marcia F. DeVoe Fund
Hemlock Printers | George and Dee Dee Schroeder | Kathy Whitehead | Alan and Joanna Geldner Silverman
Mahoney and Associates | Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula | Denny and Jeanne LeVett
Richard and Karen Hargrove | Sam Piffero, Realtor | Jim and Marybeth Crowley | Fred and Maria Smith

**PURCHASE TICKETS AT
AIMFORMENTALHEALTH.ORG OR (831) 594-8566**

AIM for Mental Health is a 501(c)3 non-profit. ID #47-3992060

SUNSET PRESENTS 2016/2017 SEASON

Up and Away!

Join us for the first performances
of our 2016/2017 Season:

SEASON OPENER

TRACE ADKINS

Saturday, August 13 at 8PM

Tickets going fast! Catch this blazing country star onstage to experience his newest songs and platinum-selling hits.

THREE DOG NIGHT

Wednesday, September 21 at 8PM

Sure to be an unforgettable night filled with soul satisfying, classic Rock 'n Roll.

AN EVENING WITH JACQUES AND CLAUDINE PEPIN: HEART AND SOUL

Saturday, October 8 at 8PM

"The original Iron Chef" is joined by his daughter for an evening of classic French culinary delight.

TWYLA THARP DANCE COMPANY: 50TH ANNIVERSARY TOUR

Friday, October 14 at 8PM

The esteemed Company brings its envelope-pushing contemporary dance to the stage for a special celebratory performance.



**SUNSET
CENTER**
MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER
PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

MUSIC

From previous page

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$35 to \$100. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit www.goldenstatetheatre.com.

Country star kicks off season

Sunset Center's 2016-17 season opens Friday, Aug. 12, with a performance by country music star **Trace Adkins**. The four-time Grammy Award nominee — who has recorded three No. 1 country singles and three No. 1 country albums since his debut two decades ago — takes the stage at 8 p.m. "We're expecting a packed house, but we still have a few tickets left," said **Alexandra Richardson** of Sunset Center.

After Adkin's performance, Sunset Center takes a month-long late summer break before the arrival of the B-52s Sept. 16. Three Dog Night comes to town Sept. 21.

Tickets are \$79 to \$99. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.

Casey introduces new CD

Singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** celebrates the release of his fourth recording, "American Exotic," Sunday, Aug. 14, at Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley.

A familiar sight at Jack London's Bar & Grill before it closed last year, Frazier now plays regularly at Folktale. Produced and engineered by **Jesse DeCarlo**, the new CD captures the singer-songwriter's sound, which he describes as "eclectic Americana with roots in country and 70s rock."

Singer-songwriter Linda Arceo will also perform. The music starts at 4:30 p.m. The winery is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road. Call (831) 293-7500.

Live Music Aug. 12-18

Barmel — singer-songwriter **Tom Faia** (Friday at 7 p.m.); **American Trashbird** ("bluesy folk rock," Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Colby Lee Huston** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

Bay of Pines restaurant in Monterey — **Fergus** ("eclectic pop," Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Jennings & Keller** (Americana, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 150 Del Monte Ave., (831) 920-3560.

Big Sur River Inn — **Along Came Betty** (jazz, Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

Carmel Plaza — the downtown shopping center's "Summer Live Music Series" continues this week with a performance by **Steve Ezzo & the Monterey All-Stars** Friday from 5 to 7 p.m. Carmel Plaza is located at Ocean and Mission.

Cibo Ristorante Italiano in Monterey — **The Kimball Hooker Band** (pop and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

Cooper's Pub & Restaurant in Monterey — singer, songwriter and guitarist **Wesley Woo** (rock, blues and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); guitarist **Vick Silva** ("reggae-infused blues and rock," Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

Fernwood Resort in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Emily Wryn** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Sean Ryan** (Friday at 4:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Johan Sotelo** (Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (CD release party, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa

in Monterey — saxophonist **Marina Panzetta**, trumpet **Akili Bradley**, keyboardist **Gary Meek** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer **Lauri Hofer**, guitarist **Robert Papaccica**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (in the Traps Lounge, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening "around 6 p.m." 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

Julia's restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Vincent Randazzo** (Monday at 7 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Tuesday at 7 p.m.); mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff** ("bluegrass and beyond," Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 1180

Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

Lucia Restaurant + Bar at Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

Mission Ranch — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

Pierce Ranch Vineyards Tasting Room in Monterey — **Sugar Candy Mountain** (psychedelic pop, Friday at 8 p.m.). 499 Wave St., (831) 372-8900.

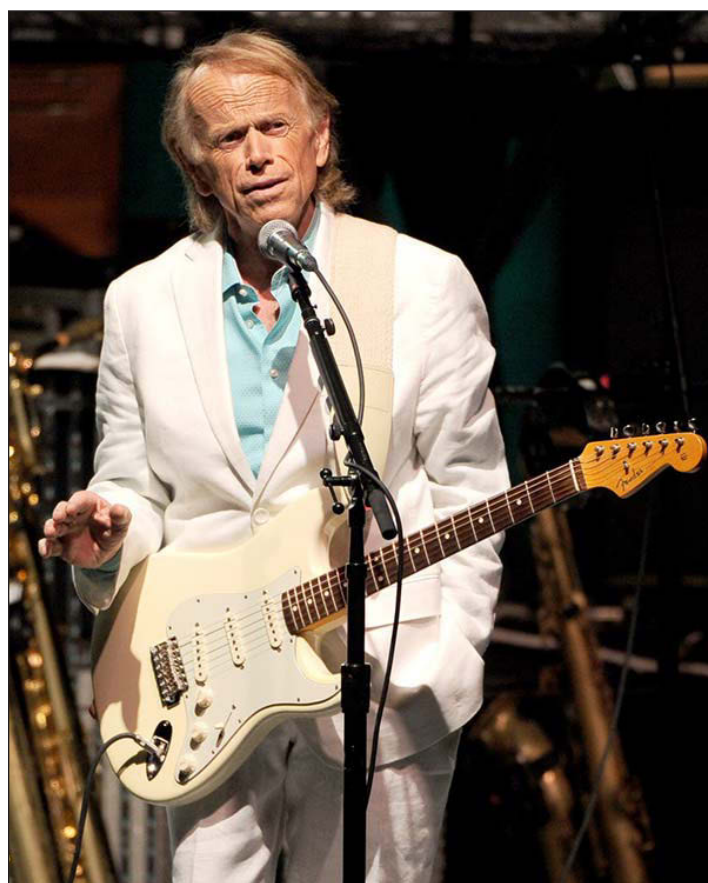
The Sunset Lounge at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis**

(cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (pop and jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871. Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

The Trailside Cafe in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Friday at 6 p.m.); and **Grove Acre** (rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula — **Todd Samra** leads a Beatles Sing-A-Long (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 490 Aguajito Road, Monterey, (831) 624-7404.



A founding member of the Beach Boys and a longtime Big Sur resident, Al Jardine will play Friday at a benefit for victims of the Soberanes Fire.

Cristian Korn

Exclusive Presentation in America

European Abstract Expressionist

August 19th 5-9pm



Meet the Artist, enjoy music and refreshments



YOU ARE INVITED

Collectors Galleries

San Carlos between 5th & 6th St.

RSVP: (831) 625-0449 (831) 626-9272

Collecting Art is the Noblest Pleasure

www.collectors-galleries.com

<p>NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC LIVE PRESENTS</p>  <p>AMI VITALE - RHINOS, RICKSHAWS, & REVOLUTIONS August 17, 7:00 PM</p>		<p>NICK OFFERMAN & MEGAN MULLALLY September 23 8:00 P.M.</p>
 <p>KATHLEEN MADIGAN September 10 8:00 P.M.</p>	 <p>MICK FLEETWOOD BLUES BAND September 24 8:00 P.M.</p>	 <p>TRACY MORGAN September 30 8:00 P.M.</p>
 <p>ART GARFUNKEL: In Close-Up September 15 8:00 P.M.</p>	 <p>THE MAVERICKS September 18 8:00 PM</p>	 <p>ANJELAH JOHNSON Oct 9 • 8:00 P.M.</p>
 <p>IRIS DEMENT & LOUDON WAINWRIGHT III September 22 8:00 PM</p>	 <p>COMEDIAN LEWIS BLACK Dec 9 • 8:00 PM</p>	 <p>JOHN PRINE Dec 14 • 8:00 PM</p>



Golden State Theatre

Downtown Monterey

(831) 649-1070

GoldenStateTheatre.com

FOOD & WINE

New Rio brunch offerings, yet more fundraisers, and Salinas Food & Wine

PLAYING UP a classic and adding a bit of whimsy to the menu, Rio Grill executive chef Cy Yontz debuted a few new brunch items at the Crossroads restaurant last weekend.

The Rio serves brunch Saturday and Sunday from 11:30 a.m. to 4 p.m., and has retained some of its popular items, like the indulgent Monkey Bread French Toast and the Rio Benedict with pork belly, while introducing a couple of new dishes and an updated version of that brunch classic, Huevos Rancheros.

Appealing to the kid in practically every adult is the Green Eggs and Hamwich, a warm sandwich on a ciabatta roll containing ham, melted pepper Havarti, spinach and scrambled eggs made a striking green by way of Yontz' fresh herb purée. It's satisfying and subtly flavored — and fun.

Most delectable is the new Smoked Potato Hash with Sonoma Jack sausage, spinach, peppers and onions, topped with a fried egg and garnished with slivers of pickled jalapeño for a little heat. Underlying it all is a reduced broth of sirloin and red chili, which brings the dish together perfectly.

The new Huevos Rancheros, always a failsafe breakfast dish, features eggs over a blue corn tortilla with black beans, ranchero salsa and cotija, a fresh Mexican cheese.

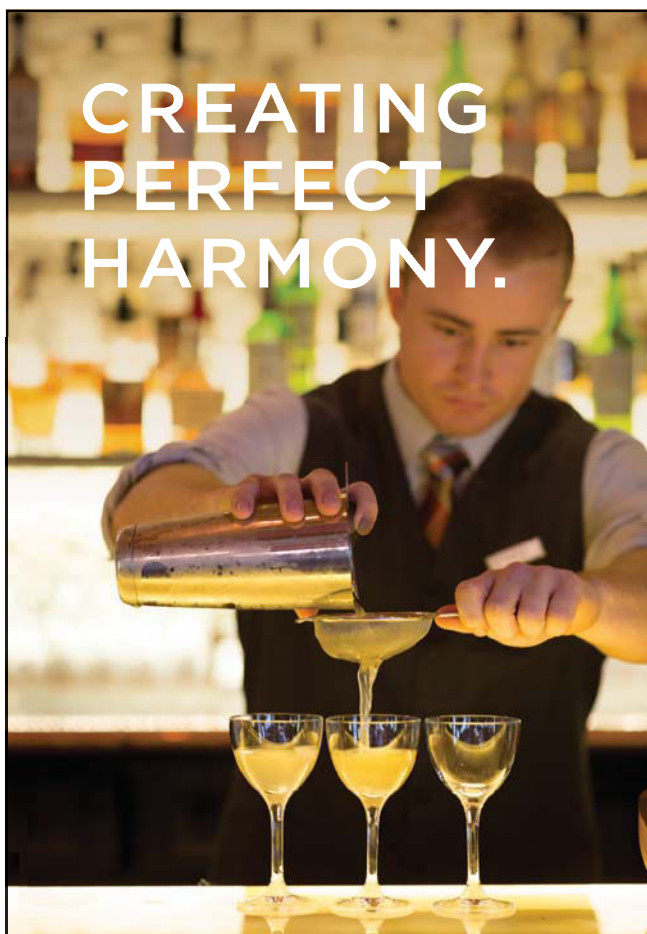
Along with the new brunch items are a few midday cocktails that riff on the classics.

The cocktails are still undergoing some tweaking, but the gist is a new Bloody Mary that features bacon-infused vodka and a strip of the tasty pork product as garnish, the Mexican 75 made with tequila (as opposed to the classic French 75 made with gin, sparkling wine, lemon and a sugar cube), and a Celery Gimlet that adds celery shrub, celery bitters, green Chartreuse and an herb-salt rim to the classic blend of gin of lime juice.

Continues next page



Folktale Winery has been thanking firefighters passing by on Carmel Valley Road practically since the Soberanes Fire began July 22, and will host a huge fundraiser for its victims Aug. 28.



CREATING PERFECT HARMONY.



- \$8 till 8pm Happy Hour with **Live Music** Every Monday and Tuesday

- Champagne Brunch with **Live Music** Saturdays and Sundays



831.658.3595
415 West Carmel Valley Road
BernardusLodge.com

MONTEREY'S PREMIER EVENT VENUES



Scales is perfect for private dinner parties, weddings, rehearsal dinners and corporate parties. Our Harbor Room seats up to 150 people, with beautiful harbor views.



30 FISHERMAN'S WHARF | MONTEREY, CA
(831) 375-1331 | SCALESMONTEREY.COM



Fish Hopper has indoor and outdoor seating accommodating parties of up to 300 people. With customizable menus and amazing bay views, it is a perfect setting for any gathering, large or small.



700 CANNERY ROW | MONTEREY
(831) 372-8543 | FISHHOPPER.COM

BOOK YOUR SPECIAL EVENT TODAY

MARINA STORONKIN | 831-657-1868 | MARINA@RESTAURANTPACIFICGROUP.COM

From previous page

Making a fancy version of a traditional two-ingredient cocktail requires a deft hand, and this one is a bit heavy on the celery elements, but it has potential.

Whether for brunch, lunch or dinner, the Rio Grill is always a reliable (and delicious) stop — and don't forget that most of the wines sold there are half-price on Mondays, and the bar offers a fantastic Happy Hour, too. For more information, call (831) 625-5436 or visit www.riogrill.com.

Vertical tasting at Dawn's Dream

Dawn Galante's newest wine, the 2015 Rachael SLH Pinot Noir, has arrived, so the Dawn's Dream tasting room at San Carlos and Seventh is offering a special vertical tasting of several vintages of Rachael Saturday, Aug. 13, from noon to 7 p.m.

soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

And from 4 to 6 p.m., winemaker Chris Vita will be there to talk about the three wines — 2013, 2014 and 2015 — such as their distinctive elements, how they were made, aging and other details. The tasting room will also offer light snacks alongside the wine.

The cost of the special pouring is \$15, which also includes the tasting room's regular flight of wines. Wine club members pay \$5.

For more information, call (831) 659-2649 or email wine@dawnsdreamwinery.com.

Pancake breakfast to help fire victims

Property Restoration Services is teaming up with the Monterey County Fairgrounds to host a pancake breakfast Saturday, Aug. 13, from 8 to 11 a.m. Tickets are \$20 apiece, and all of the money raised will go to the Community Foundation of Monterey County's Soberanes Fire Fund, as the CFMC has waived all of its administrative fees for this fund. The money will be distributed in the form of grants to

"agencies providing emergency assistance, health and human services, short-term housing/rental assistance, reimbursement of equipment and supplies, and other immediate relief or long-term recovery support for affected residents," and is a trusted philanthropic resource.

The pancake breakfast will take place in the Turf Club at the Monterey County Fairgrounds, 2004 Fairground Road in Monterey, and tickets are available at eventbrite.com.

Library instead of muster

Galante Vineyards was set to host its annual muster and party at the winery Saturday, but the Soberanes Fire is creating too much havoc (and smoke) in Cachagua and Carmel Valley, so owner Jack Galante decided to present a special tasting at his space in downtown Carmel instead.

On Aug. 13 from 4 to 6 p.m., Galante will be pouring his special selection of 2003 vintages of Cabernet Sauvignon and Merlot, as well as a 2004 Cabernet Sauvignon. The cost is \$15 for wine club members and \$25 for everyone else. The tasting room is located on Dolores Street south of Ocean Avenue, and reservations may be made by calling (831) 624-3800.

Wine for good

To pitch in and help victims of the Soberanes Fire, two local wineries are donating part of their sales proceeds to the nonprofits assisting them.

Cima Collina in Carmel Valley Village is dedicating 30 percent of sales revenues from its 2012 Monterey County Pinot Noir to the nonprofit Coast Property Owners Association throughout the month of August. The wine sells for \$28 per bottle and can be found in the tasting room at 19-A East Carmel Valley Road. To order online or by phone, visit www.cimacollina.com or call (831) 620-0645.

McIntyre Vineyards, which has a tasting room in the Crossroads shopping center, is donating 30 percent of the sales revenues from its 2013 Estate Chardonnay to the Community Foundation of Monterey County Soberanes Fire Fund and the Coast Property Owners Association, also through the end of the month. The wine is made from fruit grown in McIntyre's estate vineyard in the Santa Lucia Highlands and sells for \$36 per bottle. To order, visit the tasting room, go to www.mcintyrevineyards.com or call (831) 626-6268.

Salinas Food & Wine Festival

The Sixth Annual Salinas Valley Food & Festival, taking place on Main Street in Oldtown Salinas on Saturday, Aug. 13, will highlight local wines, artisan craft brews, live music "and the best in culinary arts the Salinas Valley has to offer," according to event chair Rosemary Soto.

"We take pride in organizing an all-volunteer-led event supported by dozens of dedicated Salinas residents who

Continues next page



A new hit on the Rio Grill's brunch menu is Smoked Potato Hash, topped with perfectly fried eggs and slivers of pickled jalapeño. Pair it with a Bacon Bloody Mary for a great weekend treat.

Celebrate Fridays at
Windy Oaks Estate Winery & Vineyards
 in Carmel!
 Join us EVERY Friday night • 4-7pm

Wine & Cheese Pairing Party

We'll have wine tasting with specially selected cheeses from The Cheese Shop, and other goodies!
 Taste our 'ethereal' pinot noirs, rosé and white wines, in our cozy and comfortable tasting room.
 Only \$10/person (members gratis)

Su Vecino Court, on the west side of Dolores, between 5th and 6th
831.574.3135
 Hours: Mon, Tues, Thurs 2 - 6 pm
 Fri & Sat Noon-7 • Sun Noon - 6 pm
 Proud member of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce

Producer of FINE WINES from MONTEREY & SANTA CRUZ MOUNTAINS

TIKI TUESDAYS
 Pupus, Tiki Drinks and Wines by the Glass
\$6 ALL NIGHT

Times: Sun - Mon: 4 - 6pm, Wed - Sat: 2 - 6pm
 Tiki Tuesday: Happy Hour ALL NIGHT! 2pm - close

Hula's island grill

'15 Best Appetizers/Small Plates
 '14-'15 Best Happy Hour
 2015 Best Happy Hour

An overnight success, 17 years in the making.
 831-655-Hula (4852) • 622 Lighthouse Ave, Monterey • Hulastiki.com

CARMEL
CASHMERE
 AND COMPANY

STOREWIDE SALE
SAVINGS UP TO 70%

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES FROM SCOTLAND AND ITALY
 CASHMERE • CASHMERE/SILK • MERINO • SILK • COTTON

Dolores between 5th and 6th • Su Vecino Court, Carmel
 Wed. - Sat. 12-5 • 831-624-0595 • CarmelCashmere.com

From previous page

appreciate the fine wine and good food and are excited about this year's festival," she says on the festival's website. "The event is brought to you by the incredible support of local organizers, performing artists, businesses, merchants, wine-makers and masters in the culinary arts who simply want to share the beauty and richness of the Salinas Valley with you."

Held on South Main Street in Oldtown Salinas from noon to 4 p.m., the food and wine fest is free to attend, but participants will have to purchase a wristband that entitles them to unlimited wine tasting. Grand Tasting tickets, meanwhile, provide access to a special lounge with small bites and reserve wines. On the street, food will be available for purchase, and artists and vendors will be there, too.

All food vendors serving at the festival will be judged by a panel of three local experts — Salinas Californian reporter Amy Wu, cooking instructor Tonie Francis, and food writer and social media icon Raul Nava — who will announce the winners at 3:30 p.m. on the main stage at Alisal and Main streets.

The festivities will begin with a kick-off party at Gabilan and Main on Friday, Aug. 12, at 5 p.m. Admission is \$15 at the door. The cost to attend the main event on Saturday is \$40 for the wristband or \$80 for the Grand Tasting. For more information and to purchase, visit www.salinasvalley-foodandwine.com.

WE'RE CARMEL VALLEY'S BEST-KEPT SECRET


Baum & Blume


and The Carriage House
Look What We've Got Going On...

Garden Bistro - fresh, changing menus
Gourmet Take-Out Shop + Gift Baskets
Innovative Catering + Frozen Hors d'oeuvres
A Fabulous Boutique... and a Biergarten!

4 EL CAMINITO ROAD
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
(831) 659-0400

Open Mon-Sat 11:30-7
Find us on Facebook!

HOW TO SURVIVE CAR WEEK

FOR LOCALS ONLY:
3-COURSE PRIX-FIXE DINNER
32.95 with a glass of wine!
FRIDAYS & SATURDAYS 5-7PM

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

■ Bubbles and caviar

Caraccioli Cellars is pairing its fine sparkling wines with caviar in its downtown Carmel tasting room, having brought San Francisco-based Tsar Nicouli's reserve and estate caviars on board.

The caviars were specifically chosen to complement Caraccioli's Brut Cuvée and Brut Rosé wines, and are available as part of the tasting menu year round. Tsar Nicouli Caviar has been focused on sustainable, farm-to-table practices for more than three decades, and specializes in American white sturgeon caviar.

The tasting room on Dolores south of Ocean Avenue will host a Summer Soirée during the Concours on the Avenue Tuesday, Aug. 16, from noon to 6 p.m.

The celebration will take place in the private patio behind the tasting room on Dolores Street during the show, and wine, food and caviar menus will be on offer all afternoon and evening.

For more information, visit www.caracciolicellars.com.

■ 'Art, healing, hope and support'

An institution in the heart of Big Sur, the Henry Miller Library, is hosting a concert at the Golden State Theatre Friday, Aug. 12, to support victims of the Soberanes Fire. "It is a very challenging time for the entire community, thereby making Friday's benefit at the Golden State Theatre in downtown Monterey all the more vital to help us connect, persevere, and rebuild!" organizers said.

The show will include Sharon Van Etten, Al Jardine, Johnny Rivers, Mike Nesmith and more, with doors open at 7 p.m. and the concert beginning at 8. Tickets run from \$35 to \$100, and there will be a "Firefighter Drink" in the lobby, with proceeds benefitting fire relief.

Then, an after party will commence at Alvarado Street Brewery across the street, where 50 percent of the sales after 10 p.m. will also benefit the fund. For tickets and more information, visit www.goldenstatetheatre.com.

See **FOOD** page 33A

MUSIC | DRINK | DINE | DANCE

Summer
LIVE MUSIC

Two hours free entertainment
Food & drink package
\$15 per person



TONIGHT
Aug. 12th • 5-7pm
Steve Ezzo &
The Monterey All-Star Band
Andre's Bouchee
Monterey Bay Brewing Co.
Bargetto Winery

Select stores open till 7pm.
Come early and explore
Anthropologie, Kate Spade,
Cole Haan and many more.

Friday, August 19 Red Beans & Rice

Carmel Plaza

Ocean Ave & Mission St | Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-0138 • Carmelplaza.com/events

COME ENJOY THE SUN IN THE VALLEY

BEST SELECTION OF LOCAL DRAFT BEER IN MONTEREY COUNTY

BEER GARDEN OPEN




TRAILSIDE CAFE
CARMEL VALLEY

OPEN 7 DAYS

3 DEL FINO PLACE
CARMEL VALLEY
(831) 298-7453

- 16 CRAFT BEERS ON DRAFT
- LOCAL WINE MENU
- BREAKFAST, LUNCH, PUB FARE AND DINNER ENTRÉES

TRAILSIDECAFECV.COM

GALANTE
VINEYARDS



CLASSIC. REAL. AMERICAN.

LIBRARY WINE TASTING

Saturday, August 13 - 4 to 6 p.m.

Galante Vineyards Tasting Room
Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th, Carmel

— FEATURING —

Merlot 2003

Rancho Galante 2003

Blackjack Pasture 2003

Blackjack Pasture 2004

\$25 Per Person / \$15 Wine Gang Members

RSVP by Phone: (831) 624-3800
or Email: wine@galantevineyards.com



2015 SLH "Rachael" Pinot Noir Is Here!!

Join us for a special Vertical Tasting
Saturday, August 13th
Noon - 7pm

Try our new release as part of the first ever vertical of 2013, 2014 & 2015 Rachael Pinot Noir!

From 4-6pm Chris Vita, one of our wine makers will talk about all three wines.

Enjoy lite snacks and fun wines with your friends!

\$15 includes a full flight tasting & the special 2013, 2014 & 2015 "Rachael"
\$5 for wine club members!



NW Corner of 7th & San Carlos (behind Thinker Toys)
(831) 659-2649 • www.DawnsDreamWinery.com

The Best of Home & Garden

FROM CONCEPT TO COMPLETION,
ALL UNDER ONE ROOF.



BAYVIEW CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN

5 Harris Court Building S Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 373-5800 • www.bayviewdesignshowroom.com
Hours: M-F 8am - 6pm Saturday By Appointment Only
COME VISIT OUR SHOWROOM



NEED HELP WITH ASH?

We can help with that.

We are a painting company
that can Power Wash
your home!



Residential • Commercial • Custom Designs • Restorations

C
U
S
T
O
M

Pacific Coast Painting Co.

Lic # 803043

Industrial Coatings • Epoxy Coatings • Floor Coatings • Roof Coatings

C
O
L
O
R
S

Dean A. Whitehead
distributor & contractor
14 Spreckels Lane, Ste 100
Salinas, CA 93908

(831) 905-3721

pcpaintingco@yahoo.com

SAFE CLEANUP OF FIRE ASH AND DEBRIS

CARMEL VACUUM AND APPLIANCE

SALES - REPAIR - SERVICES

All Vacuums &
Small Appliances

Sharpening for Knives,
Scissors & Garden Tools
Lamp Repair

M-F 10 am - 5 pm Sat 10 am - 2 pm

831-624-4018

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd
Suite E101, Carmel

Easy Parking



Keep bare floors
spotless with one tidy
cleaning tool.

a•go•go Cordless
Stick Vacuum



UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP • VETERAN OWNED



CONSUMER[®]
ELECTRIC
INC.

Servicing Central California Since 1985!

10% off
by mentioning this ad

"You're First With Us!"

ELECTRICAL • DATA • TELEPHONE • CABLING • SCADA
MOTORS • POWER MONITORING • SURGE PROTECTION
LIGHTING & DESIGN & More...

Authorized and Certified For:
Sales - Installation - Service - Support.
Distributor of Proprietary Technologies with Profound Solutions
for energy management and conservation.



Call now for product information! 831.373.1600



The Quick, No Sanding Solution To Beautiful Wood Floors!
Serving: Monterey Bay to Silicon Valley

- Service is Clean, Efficient and contains no harmful chemicals
- Most jobs are completed in one day
- Significant savings over traditional sanding methods
- Details and contact information online at www.MrSandless.com



Jim Griffith - Owner
P.O. Box 83, Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 747-7476
877-WOOD-360



Cypress Cabinets
Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry

Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995



Visit our beautiful showroom
1664 CONTRA COSTA ST, SAND CITY

831-394-5900
CYPRESSCABINETS.COM

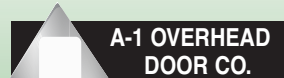
Courtesy
& Integrity

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales,
Repairs & Service of Garage Doors,
Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED



(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821
www.aonedoor.com

State License # 292606



Serving Monterey &
Santa Cruz Counties
in California Since 1969

KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel
since 1904

Still family owned and operated.

Kent Zilliox

Customer Service Hardware
(Go Giants!)



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County

831-659-2291

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

LIVES

From page 21A

father. While he wrote for the Toledo Blade, she studied art at the University of Toledo from 1997 to 2000, and thought she might earn an art degree.

But when her husband's job took him next to the Los Angeles Times and then the San Francisco Examiner, she came along and freelanced for those papers. They returned to the Peninsula, where, continuing the pattern she'd begun, she kept her art on the sidelines of her life and continued her freelance writing career.

"Somehow, I always made it work, wherever we lived," Leader said. "Journalism was my husband's passion, not mine. In addition to writing and editing, I was always painting, drawing and hand bookbinding."

She decided to show her artwork to "serious artists," who said her work belonged in a book. At the same time, she also

started a serious quest into understanding herself, her relationship to the Universe, and to God. That's when her artistic and spiritual paths began to merge and become clear.

Leader was raised in the Christian faith. But when she married Lewis, who was Jewish, she agreed to raise their daughter in that faith. As she learned more about Judaism, she fell in love with it, and felt its teachings broadened her understanding of life. That began her quest into Hinduism, Buddhism and Native American spirituality, as well.

"A woman I worked with was involved with the Church of Religious Science," said Leader. "It was perfect for me. In 2007, I became an ordained minister, and an associate minister at Pacific Coast Church in Pacific Grove."

Never felt it before

Because her personal spiritual path has eastern roots, based in meditation, Leader made the decision to visit an ashram this year as a way to "go to the source."

"My trip was extraordinarily successful," she said. "I had

experiences there that were almost beyond words. I woke up one night where I was at the foot of the holy mountain Arunachala, absolutely bathed in this quality of unconditional love."

She'd never felt anything like it before. "It wasn't anything I did or cultivated or earned — it was a gift from the mountain. And I learned that when you're in that place, nothing can touch you. I got a taste of what's possible in love, of what's in our own hearts."

This past spring, Leader combined her art, writing and spirituality in "Art & Soul: Poems, Prayers and Paintings for the Spiritual Journey."

"I'm a bit of an introvert, so it's hard for me to put myself out there," she said. "But my book offers a taste of the place you can arrive at when you enter into stillness. Even during this fire, when there is so much destruction going on around us, and it's hard to hold onto the stillness, I remember the mountain. And you don't even have to run all over the world to find it. It's here, it's in you."

The Best of Home & Garden



CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING
REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
DESIGN & INSTALLATION

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Best Electrician

2008 - 2009

2010 - 2012 - 2013

2014 - 2015

ERIC MILLER, AIA



ericmillerarchitects.com

wouldn't it be nice if your home



\$35



\$450



\$95



\$50



\$475



\$60

MADE YOU SOME MONEY?

The sun goes to work 365 days a year without fail. Which gives you nearly 400 reasons why going solar makes so much sense.

Besides saving money on your utility bills and increasing the value of your home, it just feels

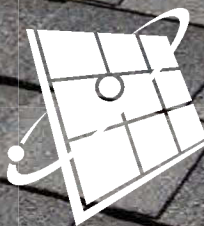
good to go green. But we know it's a big decision, and after 17 years in the solar

business we understand you probably have a lot of questions. As one of California's very few SunPower Master Dealers – which is kind of a big deal – we're more than qualified to answer them.

So call us at (831) 421-0440. We'll help you turn your whats into watts.



Over 75,000 Panels Installed.



SOLAR TECHNOLOGIES
 CLEAN ENERGY SOLUTIONS

SEVENTH ANNUAL



The Little Car Show

A Fabulous Display of Little Cars with up to
1,601cc Engine Displacement plus All-Electric Cars
Featuring, but not limited to, American Marques This Year
Presented in Downtown Pacific Grove, California
Wednesday, August 17, 2016 Noon to 5pm

Followed by an Ocean View Boulevard Cruise
Trophies will be presented by local celebrity, Jim Vanderzwaan
Music by Dick Robins Ragtime Stompers

Our seventh annual show will accept a \$25 participant fee to benefit:

The Pacific Grove Library, P. G. Youth Center and the Veterans Transition Center.

The Little Car Show is presented by Marina Motorsports, Inc.

a 501(c)(04) not for profit service organization www.marinamotorsports.org



Illustration by R. J. Wecker

‘BUDDY’ IS BACK AT GOLDEN BOUGH — AND BRING ON THE BRITISH INVASION

By CHRIS COUNTS

BREATHING NEW life into your favorite rock ‘n’ roll songs from the 1950s and 1960s, the latest version of PacRep’s tribute concert series opens Aug. 13 at the Golden Bough Playhouse.

In “Buddy + Company: British Invasion,” actor Travis Poelle will reprise his role as Buddy Holly — and play Paul McCartney and Roy Orbison, among others.

Director Stephen Moorer said the cast is lucky to have Poelle, a one-time local who now lives in New York.

“When we started [the tribute concerts], Travis was single,” Moorer told The Pine Cone. “Now he’s married with two kids, and he lives across the country. He’s such a talent. People are always amazed by his portrayal of Buddy.”

Taking his turn at center stage will be Davitt Felder, who will start off by playing Ritchie Valens of “La Bamba” fame.

“He’s like a chameleon,” Moorer suggested. “He’ll turn from Ritchie into Donovan doing ‘Mellow Yellow,’ and then he’ll play John Lennon.”

The cast also includes David Shultz, Scott Free, Daniel Simpson, Lydia Lyons, Charmaine Scott, Marcus Amarosa and Don Dally, who doubles as music director.

The first half of the show will celebrate the early days of rock ‘n’ roll — American-style. The cast plans to recreate performances by Holly, Ritchie Valens, Roy Orbison, Little Richard and many others.

The second half of the show travels across the pond to the land where the British Invasion was launched in 1964. The cast will perform more than 20 songs from the era for the first time, including the Beatles’ “Can’t Buy Me Love,” the Kinks’ “You Really Got Me,” the Animals’ “Don’t Let Me Be Misunderstood” and the Hollies’ “Bus Stop.”

“Over half the show is new,” Moorer said. “The fresh material keeps everybody on their toes.”

Ultimately, the show is a tribute to the enduring power of rock ‘n’ roll.

“There’s such a love for the material,” Moorer added. “The audience never gets tired of those songs — ‘La Bamba’ never gets old.”

Thursday, Friday and Saturday performances start at 7:30 p.m., while Sunday matinees begin at 2 p.m. Tickets are \$8 to \$42. The tribute concert continues through Sept. 4. The theater is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

PUBLIC NOTICES

APN: 009-072-033-000 TS No: CA08000077-16-1 TO No: 150285209
NOTICE OF TRUSTEE’S SALE (The above statement is made pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(1). The Summary will be provided to Trustor(s) and/or vested owner(s) only, pursuant to CA Civil Code Section 2923.3(d)(2).) YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED January 26, 2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On August 30, 2016 at 10:00 AM, outside the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901, MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps, as the duly Appointed Trustee, under and pursuant to the power of sale contained in that certain Deed of Trust recorded on February 2, 2005 as Instrument No. 2005011189, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by CORNELIS JANSE VAN RENSBURG, AND STEFANIE JANSE VAN RENSBURG, HUSBAND AND WIFE AS JOINT TENANTS, as Trustor(s), in favor of MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. as nominee for AMERICA’S WHOLESALE LENDER as Beneficiary, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, in lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of sale, that certain property situated in said County, California describing the land therein as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST The property heretofore described is being sold “as is”. The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 24611 LOWER TRAIL, CARMEL, CA 93923 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the Note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said Note(s), advances if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of

the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligations secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of this Notice of Trustee’s Sale is estimated to be \$1,279,858.96 (Estimated). However, prepayment premiums, accrued interest and advances will increase this figure prior to sale. Beneficiary’s bid at said sale may include all or part of said amount. In addition to cash, the Trustee will accept a cashier’s check drawn on a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the California Financial Code and authorized to do business in California, or other such funds as may be acceptable to the Trustee. In the event tender other than cash is accepted, the Trustee may withhold the issuance of the Trustee’s Deed Upon Sale until funds become available to the payee or endorsee as a matter of right. The property offered for sale excludes all funds held on account by the property receiver, if applicable. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder’s sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. Notice to Potential Bidders If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a Trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a Trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder’s office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that

the same Lender may hold more than one mortgage or Deed of Trust on the property. Notice to Property Owner The sale date shown on this Notice of Sale may be postponed one or more times by the Mortgagee, Beneficiary, Trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about Trustee Sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call In Source Logic at 702-659-7766 for information regarding the Trustee’s Sale or visit the Internet Web site address listed below for information regarding the sale of this property, using the file number assigned to this case, CA08000077-16-1. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. Date: July 29, 2016 MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps TS No. CA08000077-16-1 17100 Gillette Ave Irvine, CA 92614 Phone: 949-252-8300 TDD: 866-660-4288 Miguel Ochoa, Authorized Signatory
SALE INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED ON LINE AT www.insourcelogic.com FOR AUTOMATED SALES INFORMATION PLEASE CALL: In Source Logic At 702-659-7766 MTC Financial Inc. dba Trustee Corps MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. ISL Number 13753, Pub Dates: 08/05/2016, 08/12/2016, 08/19/2016, CARMEL PINE CONE Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161586
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
AABHA INDIAN FOOD & WINE, 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: AKAB INC., 3134 Ocean Ter, Marina CA 93933
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California
This business is conducted by: a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC804)

any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC804)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161412
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
THE BRITILE LADY, 24700 Lower Trail, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s) TAYLOR, MARSHA E., 24700 Lower Trail, Carmel, CA 93923
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 5, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC805)

becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Marsha Taylor
Aug. 1, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 5, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
FBN FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC805)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
CALL (831) 274-8645**

Concours
August 15-21 **WEEK**
Publication Dates August 12 and 19, 2016

To advertise contact:
Meena Lewellen
(831) 274-8655
meena@carmelpinecone.com

FOOD

From page 29A

■ Folktale fundraiser shaping up

Plans for the Soberanes Fire Relief fundraiser to be held at Folktale Winery Sunday, Aug. 28, from 2 to 6 p.m., are coming together, with chefs and wineries from far and wide gathering to support the event at 8940 Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Proceeds will benefit the victims of the fire and the local volunteer fire brigades that are helping fight it.

Twenty restaurants and more than 30 local wineries are contributing to the event, which will also include live music, and silent and live auctions. Restaurants committed to the

cause include Esteban, Montrie (and Baker's Bacon), Boardwalk Sub Shop and Wild Thyme Deli, Carmel Valley Ranch, Christopher's on Lincoln, Classic Catering, Flaherty's, Jeninni, Mundaka, La Balena, Ocean Sushi, the Rio Grill, PigWizard and Tarpy's Roadhouse.

Wineries signed on to pour are Albatross Ridge, Bernardus, Blair Estate, Carmel Road, Chappellet, Estancia, Folktale (of course!), Galante, Hahn, Holman Ranch and Jarman Wines, Joyce, Luli, I. Brand & Family wines, McIntyre, Mer Soleil, Morgan, Pierce Ranch, Silvestri, Talbott, The Wine Experience, Windy Oaks, Wedell Cellars and Wrath, while beer will be provided by Alvarado Street Brewing, Carmel Valley Brewing, Drake's and Firestone Walker.

The cost to attend is \$75 per person, and guests must be at least 21 years old. Tickets

are available at cellarpass.com.

■ Silvestri releases new Bella Sandra

Silvestri Vineyards' flagship Chardonnay, Bella Sandra — "a wine of special importance to the Silvestri family, named after Alan's wife, Sandra" — was released last month and is available in the winery's tasting room on Seventh Avenue in downtown Carmel. The wine boasts "a rich style made from grapes picked from the E block consisting of the Robert Young clone," and is barrel selected, with about 30 percent of the barrels new French oak. It aged on the lees and underwent malolactic fermentation, all of which contribute to "the loveliness of this wine," according to Silvestri.

The new Bella Sandra is being poured in the tasting room, which is open daily from noon to 7 p.m. For more information, visit www.silvestrivineyards.com.

■ AIM for Mental Health

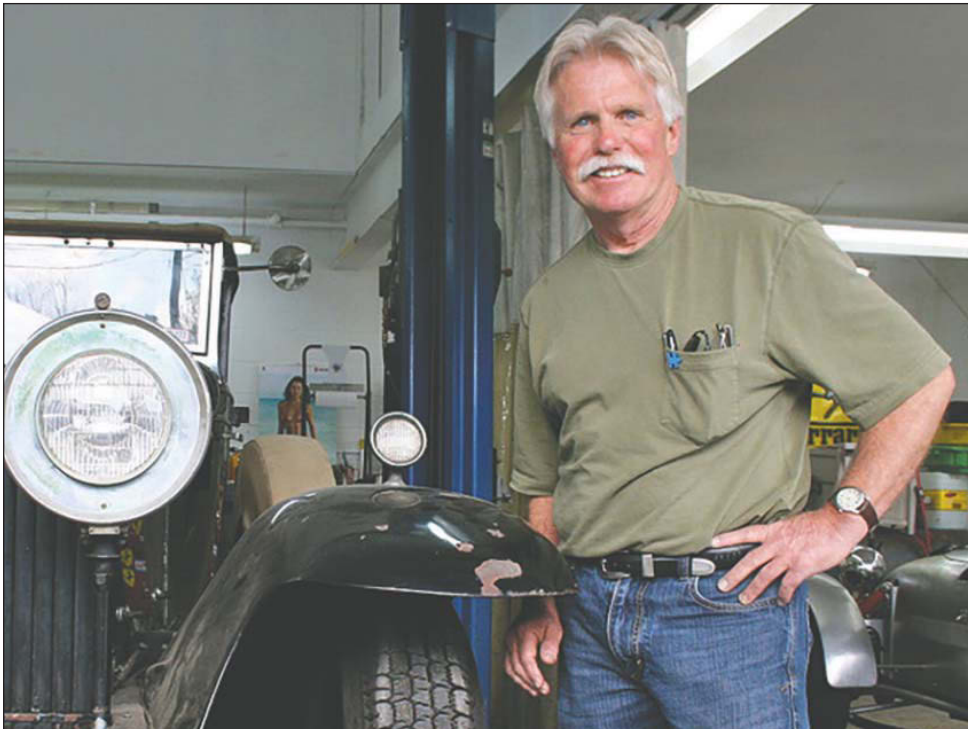
A gala benefiting mental health will take place Thursday, Aug. 18, from 5 to 10 p.m. in the Parc du Concours venue tent in Pebble Beach. The AIM for the Cures Gala Dinner benefits an organization "working to build a movement devoted to the mental health of children, teens, and young adults by funding clinical research to find better treatments and

cures, raising awareness, and improving access to effective treatments."

A TV personality with a penchant for cars, a Golden Gate Bridge suicide survivor and a San Francisco 49ers executive will be the featured speakers at this year's dinner. Wayne Carini, host of "Chasing Classic Cars" and a Monterey Peninsula regular during Concours Week, "will share his incredible experience restoring the car used in the movie 'Rain Man' and then following in Tom Cruise and Dustin Hoffman's path with his autistic daughter," according to organizers, while award-winning speaker and author Kevin Hines will share his story of "an unlikely survival and his strong will to live." Finally, Paraag Marathe, chief strategy officer and executive vice president of football operations for the 49ers, will discuss supporting mental health and youth.

Food will be prepared by Pebble Beach chef Rodney Uncango and pastry chef Anastasia Simpson, with wines from Bernardus, Blair, Figue Cellars, Joyce, Windy Oaks and Scheid. The Monterey Jazz Festival Monterey County High School All-Star Band will provide entertainment.

Last year's event raised more than \$500,000 for critical brain research and was attended by more than 400 Monterey Peninsula residents and visiting car aficionados. The event featured speakers involved in cutting-edge research. To learn more, visit aimformentalhealth.org. Tickets are \$500 per seat, and are available online.



TV host Wayne Carini is not only a familiar figure around the Monterey Peninsula during Concours Week, he'll be the featured speaker at a fundraiser August 18 to help raise money for mental health. The dinner, sponsored by AIM for the Cures, will take place in Pebble Beach.

Summer Fun at the Aquarium!



Longer summer hours means you have more time to enjoy your favorite exhibits and activities at the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

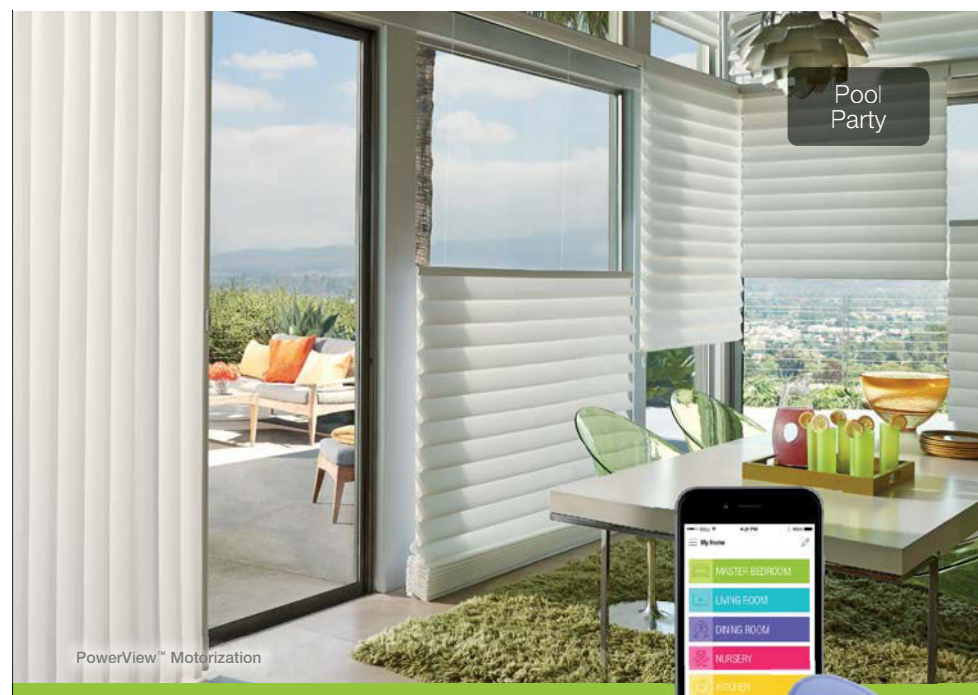
**Get adventurous with Underwater Explorers
Daily through September 7**

In this unique program, we introduce kids to the underwater world through surface scuba diving. Guided by Aquarium dive staff in our Great Tide Pool, they'll meet amazing animals while getting a fish's-eye view of the wonders of the bay. No experience is necessary, only a sense of adventure! Ages 8-13.

**Summer Nights Seashore Sleepovers
6 p.m. - 8:30 a.m. August 6, August 20**

Enjoy the Aquarium after hours and sleep next to your favorite exhibit! With fun activities throughout the evening, you can explore the Aquarium on your own without the daytime crowds. End the evening with a light bedtime snack and start the next day with a continental breakfast in the Cafe. Ages 5 and up.

 **Monterey Bay Aquarium®**
montereybayaquarium.org



It moves your shades,
so you don't have to.

PowerView™ Motorization from Hunter Douglas

A remarkable system that automatically moves your shades throughout the day, according to your schedule and activities. Just program your personalized settings with your smart phone or tablet, and let PowerView do the rest.* You can even activate a pre-programmed setting with a touch of our brilliantly designed PowerView Pebble™ Scene Controller. How smart...intelligent shades that simplify your life. To see PowerView in motion, contact us today.

\$150 REBATE SAVINGS** on select purchases of Hunter Douglas window fashions with PowerView Motorization July 2–September 12, 2016. Ask for details.

HunterDouglas 


**ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS**

HunterDouglas  Gallery®

Accents Windows & Walls
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln Lowr
Carmel, CA

M-F: 9:00 am - 5:00 pm

Sat: Closed

Sun: Closed

831-626-9054

www.accentwindowsandwalls.com

**Visit Our Showroom or Call Us for Your
Free In-Home Consultation**

*The PowerView App and additional equipment required for programmed operation. **Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 7/2/16–9/12/16 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. For certain rebate-eligible products, the purchase of multiple units of such product is required to receive a rebate. If you purchase fewer units than the required multiple you will not be entitled to a rebate; partial rebates will not be awarded. Offer excludes HDOrigins and Nantucket™ Window Shadings, a collection of Silhouette® Window Shadings. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 6 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2016 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners. 2756903

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

'Second Saturdays' start up at downtown galleries, 'Blue Dog' turns 25

MORE THAN 20 downtown galleries will stay open until 8 p.m. Aug. 13 for the debut of a monthly event, Second Saturdays, that will call attention to Carmel's legacy as a haven for artists — and its many artist-owned galleries.

Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

"The artist-owned galleries in town have banded together to create this event," artist and gallery owner **Joaquin Turner** told The Pine Cone. "We want to recapture the spirit and camaraderie of Carmel's early years as an art colony. We feel strongly that this artistic tradition remains an integral part of the community. With the town celebrating its centennial this year, it seems like the perfect time to do it. We're getting a great response from the city and locals."

Besides Turner's gallery, participants include Gallery Apodaca, Steven Whyte Sculpture, Gallery North, Gallery Sur, Dawson Cole Gallery and many others.

To create a festive and interactive mood, galleries are offering demonstrations, live

music, fundraising auctions and other enticements.

"We left it up to the individual galleries," Turner added. "There will be treats and goodies and giveaways."

At his gallery, sculptor **Steven Whyte** said he plans to turn a life-sized male sculpture into a firefighter. A few steps away at Gallery North, a "community painting" project will unfold.

Second Saturday celebrations are also scheduled for Sept. 10, Oct. 8, Nov. 12 and Dec. 10.

■ Rodrigue remembered

Three years after the artist famous for his "Blue Dog" paintings passed away, his gallery celebrates its 25th anniversary.

Galerie Blue Dog showcases the art of **George Rodrigue** with a series of events Aug. 13-14.

The festivities begin Saturday from 1 to 3 p.m. when the gallery presents an afternoon of family-friendly fun. Rodrigue's widow, **Wendy**, will read children's stories, while the artist's family and the gallery's staff will offer children an opportunity to explore their

creative talents.

Featuring live music and a glimpse of rarely seen paintings by Rodrigue, the gallery hosts a reception from 4 to 7 p.m.

The following afternoon from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., Wendy Rodrigue will sign copies of her book, "The Other Side of the Painting," while **Don Sanders** — who owns the largest collection of paintings by George Rodrigue — signs copies of "Rodrigue: The Sanders Collection."

A native of Louisiana who made Carmel his second home, Rodrigue opened his first gallery here in 1991. A decade later, he built a studio in Carmel Valley.

Rodrigue used Blue Dog's likeness to help raise millions for the victims of Hurricane Katrina in 2005.

The gallery is located on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. Call (831) 626-4444.

■ Artists aid fire victims

More than a dozen artists will be painting the sights and scenes of downtown Monterey Aug. 13, and when they're done, they're going to sell their creations to raise money for victims of the Soberanes Fire.

The event is presented by Venture gallery, which will host a reception and sale from 5 to 7 p.m.

"The gallery is donating one hundred per-

cent of its commission for the day to the Soberanes Fire Relief Fund," said one of the participants, **Erin Gafill** of Big Sur.

The lineup of participating artists includes **Simon Bull, Robert Lewis, Cheryl Kampe, Maria Poroy** and **Carole Belliveau**.

Gafill, by the way, has raised \$34,000 for fire victims over the past two weeks by selling limited edition prints of her paintings.

The gallery is located at 260 Alvarado St. Call (831) 372-6279.

Also aiding fire relief efforts this week is fine art photographer **Rachael Short** of Exposed gallery, who is donating all the proceeds from the sale of one of her prints, "Roadside," to victims of the blaze.

The 6-inch-by-6-inch print is limited to 50 copies. The prints are selling for \$100 each. Visit www.rachaelshort.com/soberanes for details.

■ Captivated by cars

Just in time for Concours Week — which begins this weekend — an exhibit of automobile photographs by **Rainer W. Schlegelmilch**, "The Golden Age of Car Racing," has been put on display this month at Sunset Center's Marjorie Evans Gallery. In the display, Schlegelmilch presents shows

Continues next page



The SPCA for Monterey County

Kitties of the Week

Flash 3 months old
Flash is all fun and playful kitten energy! He is guaranteed to bring joy to any family!

Skittles 5 years old
Skittles is sweet, with a colorful personality - just like her namesake!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Flash & Skittles.
Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

www.SPCAmc.org



The photographs of Rainer Schlegelmilch, which are well known for their realistic depictions of automobiles in high-speed competition, are the subject of a new exhibition at Sunset Center's Marjorie Evans Gallery.

CALENDAR

To advertise, email vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Aug. 11-13 - Friends of Harrison Memorial Library's 44th Annual Big Book Sale, August 11-13. Thousand of donated books along with CD's DVD's Movies and Tapes all in excellent condition. Members PreSale: August 11, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. (Join or renew at the door \$10.00.) Open to the Public: August 12-13, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. To be held at: Carmel Mission's School Gymnasium, Rio Rd, Carmel. Proceeds to benefit Harrison Memorial Library. For information: (831) 224-4663.

August 12 - Carmel Plaza Summer Live Music Series. Join us for a free two-hour live entertainment, held in the garden courtyard of Carmel Plaza. Friday, August 12, 5 to 7 p.m. the Plaza is filled with music from Steve Ezzo & The Monterey All-Star Band. With savory appetizers from Andre's Bouchee, beer tasting provided by Monterey Bay Brewing Co. wine tasting provided by Bargetto Winery. Event is free. Package \$15 for food & drink. (831) 624-1385. Stores open until 7 p.m. www.carmelplaza.com/events Ocean Ave. & Mission.

August 12-31 - Baum & Blume's "How to Survive Car Week" Special for Locals. Join us Friday & Saturday evenings, 5 to 7 p.m. throughout August for a 3-Course Prix-Fixe Dinner. \$32.95/pp includes soup or salad, entrée and a decadent house-made

dessert...PLUS! A glass of premium wine! Reservations advised. (831) 659-0400. 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley Village.

Aug. 13 - Galante Vineyards is having a Library Wine Tasting, featuring Merlot 2003, Rancho Galante 2003, Blackjack Pasture 2003, Blackjack Pasture 2004, Saturday, August 13, 4 to 6 p.m. Join us at Galante Vineyards Tasting Room Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th. \$25 Per Person / \$15 Wine Gang Members. RSVP by Phone: (831) 624-3800 or Email: wine@galantevineyards.com.

Aug. 13 - Join Dawn's Dream Winery for the release of the new 2015 Rachael Pinot Noir, Saturday, August 13, Noon to 7 p.m. Enjoy a full flight of wines including a vertical tasting of 2015, 2014 & 2013 releases of Rachael Pinot Noir. \$15 per per, NW Corner of San Carlos & 7th behind Thinker Toys.

August 14 - Starting Your Winter Garden, 2:00 p.m., at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific Street, Monterey. Join Monterey Bay Master Gardener Carole King for this free workshop and learn tips on planning your fall and winter vegetable garden. This workshop is for anyone who wants to have a successful harvest year round. For more information visit www.monterey.org/library or contact (831) 646-5603.

Lunch with Dr. David Morwood

Named One of America's Top Plastic Surgeons

A Presentation by Board Certified Plastic Surgeon on the Truth about Plastic Surgery and more

Friday, Aug. 19

12-2pm

THE NATURAL NECK LIFT:

A systematic approach to improving the neck, chin and jawline in both men and women.

An Educational Seminar by David T. Morwood, M.D., FACS
Certified by The American Board of Plastic Surgery and American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery




BEFORE AFTER *Actual Patient




RSVP: 831.646.8661 OR Reception@DrMorwood.com

From previous page

“his best photographs of the 1960s.” All are in black and white. “You can almost smell the burning rubber and hear the engines roar,” reads a description of the show.

While Schlegelmilch has displayed his images in Europe and the Middle East, this marks the first time they’ve been exhibited in the United States.

The gallery hosts a reception Aug. 18 from 5 to 7 p.m. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

Another photographer who is fascinated by the fine art of the automobile is **John Straub**, who presents a display of his images, “Metal Exposed,” this week at Gallery by the Sea Carmel.

Straub prints his striking photographs on aluminum.

“My aim is to draw the viewer to investigate the image and to serve up the scent of hot oil and the thumping sound of an engine in my impressionistic compositions,” he explained. “My images celebrate memories, rusted or old, shiny or new.”

The show runs from Aug. 16-21, with a reception Thursday, Aug. 18, from 1 to 4 p.m. The gallery is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth. Call (831) 238-9874.

Fundraising calendar unveiled

Shining a spotlight on local artists, the Arts Council for Monterey County unveils its latest fundraising fine art calendar Aug. 12 at Spector Dance in Marina.

“This calendar is especially thrilling because 2017 is our 35th anniversary year,” executive director **Paulette Lynch** said. “This calendar has become one of the best ways to celebrate Monterey County artists and their extraordinary passion for life in our region.”

Among the artists featured in this year’s calendar are Carmel Valley painter **Robin Sawyer** and Carmel Valley photographer **David Gubernick**.

Proceeds benefit the nonprofit’s arts education programs in local schools.


The reception starts at 4 p.m. The dance studio is located at 3343 Paul Davis Drive. To order a calendar, visit www.arts4mc.org/fineartcalendar.

Sibling sculptors return




Two members of Nigeria’s first family of stone sculptors, **Agnes Nyanhongo** and **Moses Nyanhongo**, will demonstrate how they create their work Aug. 13-14 from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., at the Church of the Wayfarer at Lincoln and Seventh.

At the same time, Gallery Sur — which represents both artists — will host a reception and introduce new work by each of the siblings.

The gallery is located on the south side of Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln. Call (831) 626-2615 or visit www.gallerysur.com.



Coast Property Owners Association
Caring for the coast for over 40 years

Big Sur Non Profit Agencies Accept Donations for Soberanes Fire Relief

As of August 1, 2016, 68 structures have been lost, hundreds of people have been evacuated and the Soberanes Fire has grown to over 41,000 acres with 18% containment.

To make a tax deductible donation to assist people in real need...

The Coast Property Owners Association has set up an account to receive and distribute charitable donations for those from Palo Colorado and the Big Sur area who have lost homes or been displaced by the Soberanes Fire.

To make a donation go to **cpoabigsur.org**
Or mail a check to: Coast Property Owners Association PO Box 59 Big Sur, CA 93920
The CPOA is a 501c3 organization. Tax-exempt number: 77-0091132

The Mid-Coast Fire Brigade
To make a donation go to **www.midcoastfirebrigade.org**
Or mail a check to Mid Coast Fire Brigade, Palo Colorado Road, Carmel, CA 93923.
The Mid-Coast Fire Brigade is a 501c3 organization.

The Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade
To make a donation go to **www.bigsurfire.org**
Or mail a check to Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade, P.O. Box 520 Big Sur, CA 93920
The Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade is a non-profit IRS Code 501 (c)(3) organization.
Tax-exempt number 94-2840361

Community Foundation for Monterey County
Please donate online to **WWW.CFMCO.org** and follow instructions to donate or mail a check to:
The Community Foundation for Monterey County, 2354 Garden Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
831-375-9712. Designate Soberanes Fire Fund in memo line.
The CFMC is a 501(c)3 organization. Tax-exempt number: 94-1615897

P U B L I C N O T I C E S

SUMMONS (FAMILY LAW)
CASE NUMBER: 16FL001028
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
EDUARDO G. COLIN
You have been sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
ROSA M. C. COLIN

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons and Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone or court appearance call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courts.ca.gov/self-help/), at the California Legal Services website (www.lawhelpca.org/), or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE - RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE ON PAGE 2: These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

FEE WAIVER: If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner’s attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, are:
ROSA M. C. COLIN
945 University Ave #4
Salinas, CA 93901
794-3753
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr. Ste 215
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Lic: LDA #5 Monterey County
Date Filed: June 1, 2016
(s) Teresa A. Risi, Clerk
by Lisa Dalia, Deputy
Publication Dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC 806)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161515
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
1. ART OF FOOD TV
2. LINCOLN COURT CATERING & COOKING HOSPITALITY CONSULTANTS INTERNATIONAL
28 Mentone Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.
Mailing address: P.O. Box 221940, Carmel, CA 93922.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: WENDY BRODIE, LLC, 28 Mentone Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 1, 1997.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ R. E. Bussinger
July 1, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 22, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26 2016. (PC810)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161595
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
THE LADY'S HOOD, 439 Soledad St., Salinas, CA 93901.
County of Principal Place of Business:

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ Meda Christiani
Aug. 1, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC817)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161595
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
THE LADY'S HOOD, 439 Soledad St., Salinas, CA 93901.
County of Principal Place of Business:

Monterey Registered owner(s)
AKOSUA ELIANA ASELLI NOBLES, 439 Soledad St., Salinas, CA 93902.
This business is conducted by: an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business me or names listed above on: Aug. 3, 2016.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ Akosua E. B. Nobles
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC814)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161452
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
MEDUSA'S EMPORIUM, 700 Cannery Row #BB, Monterey, CA 93940.
Mailing address: 2099 David Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
S/ HEREE LYNN FLISAKOWSKI, 2099 David Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by: an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business me or names listed above on: April 1, 2011.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of

the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ Sheree Flisakowski
July 14, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC814)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161587
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
UNLIMITED IMAGES, 24654 Pescadero Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
ELISA MARIE OLVERA, 24654 Pescadero Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by: an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business me or names listed above on: Aug. 2, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ Elisa M. Olvera
Aug. 2, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC815)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161585
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
USSGA PACIFIC COAST, 3301 17-Mile Drive #14, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
Mailing address: 883 Chiltern Road, Hillsborough, CA 94010.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
GORDEN G. DEAN, 883 Chiltern Rd., Hillsborough, CA 94010.
This business is conducted by: an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business me or names listed above on: Aug. 1, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ Gordon Dean
June 21, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC817)

must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC816)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161612
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
1. DON'T DO DOORMAT
2. CONSCIOUS CREATION
58 Glen Lake Dr., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
HERMEDA R. CHRISTIANI, 58 Glen Lake Dr., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by: an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business me or names listed above on: Aug. 1, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*
S/ Meda Christiani
Aug. 1, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2016

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2016. (PC817)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20161595
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
THE LADY'S HOOD, 439 Soledad St., Salinas, CA 93901.
County of Principal Place of Business:



SURFN SAND

FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SHOP LOCAL
LOWEST PRICES



REMY MARTIN LOUIS XIII
Cognac
\$2,899.99

PREFERRED BOTTLE SHOP OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

FINE WINES ~ CLIMATE CONTROL WINE BOX



MEIOMI,
Chardonnay
or Pinot Noir

Reg \$24.99
NOW \$16.99
750ml



BERNARDUS,
Chardonnay

Reg \$22.99
NOW \$17.99
750ml



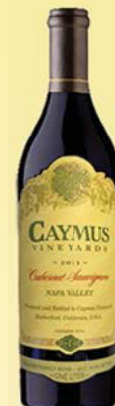
MER
SOLEIL,
Chardonnay

Reg \$32.99
NOW \$24.99
750ml



OPUS ONE,
Napa Valley
Red Wine

Reg \$249.99
NOW \$239.99
750ml



CAYMUS
VINEYARDS
Cabernet Sauvignon

Reg \$74.99
NOW \$69.99
1L

EXTENSIVE VARIETIES OF SPIRITS TO CHOOSE FROM



SKYY
VODKA

Reg \$14.99
NOW \$11.99
750ml

Reg \$19.99
NOW \$15.99
1.75L



BEEFEATER
GIN

Reg \$19.99
NOW \$14.99
750ml



JAMESON
WHISKEY

Reg \$24.99
NOW \$21.99
750ml



MAKER'S
MARK
BOURBON

Reg \$28.99
NOW \$24.99
750ml

Reg \$42.99
NOW \$39.99
1.75L



GREY
GOOSE
VODKA

Reg \$29.99
NOW \$26.99
750ml

LARGEST & COLDEST CRAFT BEER SELECTION

BIG DADDY
IPA
\$7.49



FLYING DOG
Pale Ale
\$11.99

FRESH SQUEEZED
IPA
\$10.99
6pk

SAMUEL
SMITHS
\$3.99
550ml



LEOPOLD7
Belgian
\$3.99
11.2ml



BABY DADDY
\$8.99
6pk



805
FIRESTONE WALKER
\$15.99
12pk



ANCHOR
CALIFORNIA
LAGER
\$8.99
6pk

* Pricing is based on instock inventory and can change. Sale ends August 31, 2016 | +CRV on all Beer

831-624-1805 Ample Free Parking
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel *next to Bruno's Market*
SurfnSandLiquors.com
Hours: Sun.-Thurs. 8 am - 8 pm • Fri. & Sat. 8 am - 9 pm

SECTION RE ■ August 12 - 18, 2016

More than 160 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel is presented by Sharon Matthams of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. (See Page 2 RE)



About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 12, 2016



5105 Paseo Venadis, Jacks Peak Carmel
www.homecb.com/5105paseovenadis

Welcome to 'Bel Sito'. This iconic John Matthams design sits above the clouds and away from the crowds in Carmel's truly convenient Jacks Peak neighborhood. Featuring 4 bedroom suites, all with spectacular views of the Bay and city lights at night. From the wrap around upper deck, your views extend from Fisherman's Wharf, curving all the way around to Santa Cruz. Exiting any of your 5 car garages, it is approximately 10 minutes to downtown Carmel, Monterey or Pebble Beach; and the airport is equally convenient. An extraordinary opportunity awaits the discriminating buyer.

\$3,999,000



Sharon Matthams

REALTOR®

831.320.4161

sharonmatthams@gmail.com

www.SharonMatthams.com

CalBRE# 01883059



Real Estate Sales July 31 - August 6

Carmel

Fourth Avenue, 2 NE of Torres Street — \$889,000

Gregory and Renata Fedran to Jayne Moore
APN: 010-103-020

26339 Camino Real — \$1,625,000

Christina Giuliani to 26339 Camino Real LLC
APN: 009-502-007

Santa Fe Street, 4 SE of Third Avenue — \$2,050,000

Shu Fen and Pui Kei Lam to Terry Huggins
APN: 010-029-023

Dolores Street, 3 SW of Ocean — \$5,700,000

Dolores Street Partners to Neil and Diane Goodhue
APN: 010-147-003

Carmel Valley

3600 High Meadow Drive unit 16 — \$630,500

Joella Taboada to Richard and Lisa Fife
APN: 015-471-022



4021 Costado Road, Pebble Beach — \$868,000

126 Del Mesa Carmel — \$725,000

Merritt Trust to Liver and Crete Wood
APN: 015-448-003

Via Contenta — \$750,000

Peace Trust to Anne Rosen
APN: 187-433-006

See HOME SALES page 6RE

FABULOUS SIX-ACRE OCEAN & BEACH VIEW LOT HIGH ATOP LOBOS RIDGE
See an Amazing Fly Over Video at www.3450RedWolf.com



BROCCHINI-RYAN Local Knowledge Experts

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498

PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com | MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL ■ 4 BED, 5.5 BATH
www.12TouchePass.com ■ \$5,250,000



CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4 Carmelo 3rd SW of 8th



3 Bed/2 Bath, Ocean Views,
2 blocks to Beach, Golden Rectangle
Offered at \$3,595,000

OPEN SATURDAY 11-1 San Carlos 2 NE of 1st



3 Bed/3 Bath, Ocean Views, Remodeled,
Sunny south exposure
Offered at \$2,129,000

NEW ON MARKET Casanova 3rd SW of 4th



4 Bed/2 Bath, Charming Duplex,
6,098 sf lot, 3 blocks to Beach
Offered at \$1,495,000

Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results

International President's Circle TOP 5%



Bill Wilson

(831) 915-1830

wggwilson@aol.com

BRE# 01096607



"Bud" Larson

(831) 596-7834

Bud@CasperByTheSea.com

BRE# 00404972



OPEN SUN. 12-2PM



Monte Verde 3 SW Ocean | 2 Bed & 1 Bath
Newly renovated on oversized lot \$1,795,000

OPEN SAT. 11:30-1:30PM



NEC Forest & 7th | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2,495,000
New construction in Carmel-by-the-Sea

OPEN SAT. 12-2PM



SEC Torres & Ocean | 2 Bed & 2.5 Bath | \$1,250,000
Move-in Condition, full of natural light, one block to town.

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE

831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$12,900,000 | www.ScenicOceanFrontCarmel.com



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$8,988,888 | www.34YankeePointDr.com



OPEN SUN 11AM-1PM
24610 Castro Lane

5 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,795,000 | www.24610CastroLane.com



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4PM
Dolores 4SE of 9th

3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | www.CarmelByTheSeaCottage.com



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,350,000 | www.154Highland.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$1,595,000 | www.10661Hillside.com



OPEN SAT 2-4PM
Torres 2SE of 4th

3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,549,000 | www.Torres4th.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,339,000 | www.9528Bay.com



OPEN SAT 2-4PM
SE Corner Torres & Ocean

2 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,250,000 | www.TorresAndOcean.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,249,000 | www.Junipero2SE10.com





CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 4 baths | \$3,750,000 | www.OliveFarmCV.com



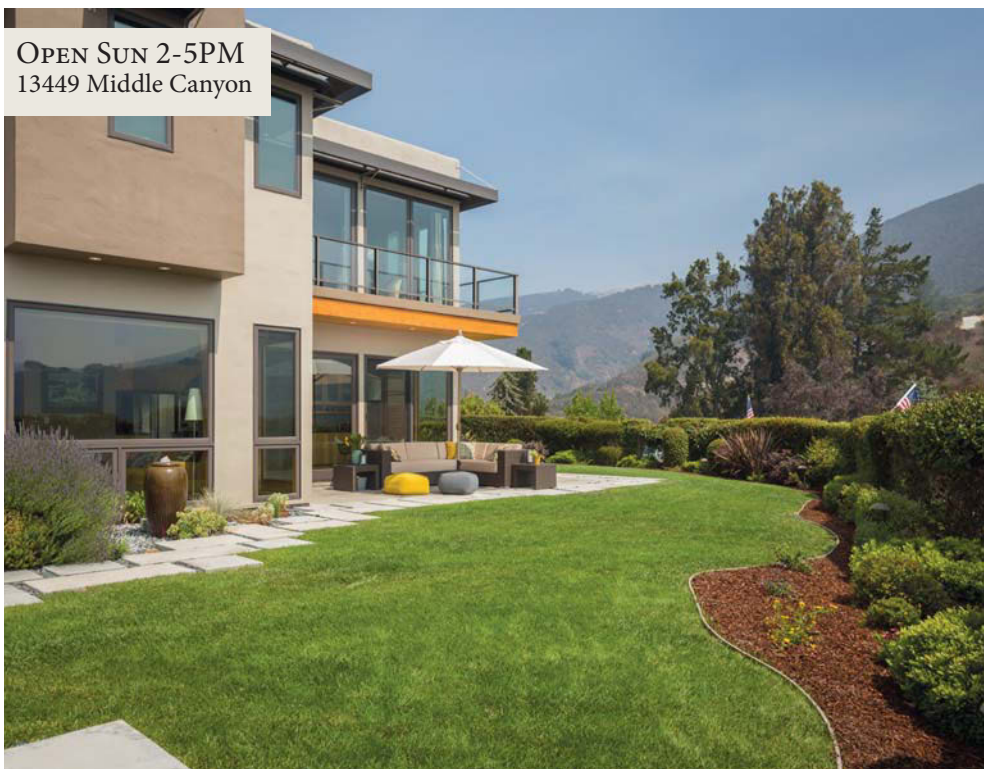
5 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,495,000 | www.7SanClementeDrive.com



5 beds, 7.5 baths | \$2,950,000 | www.TheChappellRanch.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | www.27993Mercurio.com



OPEN SUN 2-5PM
13449 Middle Canyon

3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,745,000 | www.360CarmelValley.com



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,390,000 | www.13229MiddleCanyon.com



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$17,900,000 | www.1231PadreLane.com



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$14,625,000 | www.3180Cortez.com



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,950,000 | www.3326-17MileDrive.com



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$10,500,000 | www.SweepingOceanViews.com



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$8,300,000 | www.1212Portola.com



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,850,000 | www.3225Macomber.com



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,495,000 | www.1553Riata.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | www.Townhome11.com



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,595,000 | www.64SpanishBay.com



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,350,000 | www.1072SanCarlos.com

OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4PM
1072 San Carlos

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD
DANA BAMBACE
MARK BAXTER
MARY BELL
SARAH BOUCHIER
PAUL BROCCINI
PETER BUTLER

LISA TALLEY DEAN
MARK DUCHESNE
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS
SUSAN FREELAND
NICK GLASER
MALONE HODGES
DAVE HOWARTH
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES

LYNN KNOOP
GREG KRAFT
KORDULA LAZARUS
STEVE LAVAUTE
MARCIE LOWE
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH
KRIS MCAULAY
LINDA MILLER

VICKI & BILL MITCHELL
CHRIS PRYOR
MARK RYAN
DOUG STEINY
MARY STOCKER
JUDY TOLLNER
PAT WARD
RHONDA WILLIAMS



HOME SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel Valley (con't.)

21 Woodside Drive — \$875,000
Oliver and Crete Wood to Arthur and Jeanette Nathanson
APN: 187-421-026

9548 Maple Court — \$970,000
Maureen Bordan, Amy Epstein and Erin Berk to Joel and Wendy Littman
APN: 416-531-019

24 Paso del Rio — \$1,135,000
Bernard and Nakelle Fitzpatrick to Martha Holodiloff
APN: 189-561-033

111 Via del Milagro — \$2,050,000



111 Via del Milagro, Carmel Valley — \$2,050,000

Donald and Dorothy Belville to Nicholas and Bonnie DaCosta
APN: 173-074-012

Highway 68

18 Paseo Cuarto — \$659,000
Tobin and Pursell Trust to Linda and Miguel Pena
APN: 161-082-003

87 San Benancio Road — \$762,000
Michael Eshoff to Luis Lopez
APN: 416-231-013

14475 Mountain Quail Road — \$920,000
Brennan Trust to James and Diane Butler
APN: 161-651-057

Monterey

250 Forest Ridge Road unit 57 — \$445,000
Fred and Karen Norman to Stanley and Cheryl Surabian
APN: 014-141-057

See MORE SALES page 13RE



WELCOME LAGUNA SECA RACE FANS | OPEN SATURDAY 12-3

YORK HILLS | 23830 Secretariat Lane | 3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Baths | \$1,395,000

SAM PIFFERO, Realtor
831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

“An Expert Who Gets Results!”

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



PANAROMIC VIEWS - NEW CUSTOM BUILT
26 Miramonte Rd, Carmel Valley
OPEN Sunday 3:00 - 5:00
Exquisite finishes, renewable energy & well • 4bd/5.5 ba house + detached studio **\$3,495,000**



GARDEN RETREAT & BAY PEEKS
1101 Irving Ave, Monterey
Call for a showing
Living rm & family rm • remodeled **\$799,000**



PACIFIC GROVE AT ITS BEST
222 6th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Historic charm & remodel • 2bd/2ba **\$743,000**



PACIFIC GROVE RETREAT REMODEL
136 19th St, Pacific Grove
OPEN Saturday 1:00 - 3:00
Victorian charm & top remodel • 1 blk to Lovers Pt • 2bd/2 + den • street to street lot **\$1,219,000**



AT LOVER'S POINT
700 Briggs Ave, #50, Pacific Grove
OPEN SAT 2:4:00 SUN 12 - 2:00
Vaulted ceiling • skylights • dining area • deep carport • 55+ Co-op Park • 2bd/2ba **\$382,500**



OPPORTUNITIES ABOUND
916 19th St, Pacific Grove
OPEN Saturday, Sunday 1:00 - 3:00
Clean 3bd/1.5b • fireplace • large lot **\$839,000**



CUTE PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE
312 19th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing
Central location • 2bd/1ba • carport **\$675,000**



COUNTRY CLUB RETREAT
49 Country Club Gate, Pacific Grove
OPEN Sunday 1:00 - 3:00
Vaulted ceilings • remodel • maple flooring fireplace • stainless appliances • 2/2 **\$819,000**

QUAIL GOLF COURSE VIEWS
7019 Valley Greens Circle, Carmel
Call for info



SALE PENDING
1098 David Ave, PG **\$395,000**

STYLISH REMODEL
89 Montsalas, Monterey
Call for a showing
Attention to detail remodel • 3bd/2.5 **\$525,000**



Peggy Jones
Broker/REALTOR



Christine Monteith
Broker Associate/REALTOR

Call: 831-915-4534

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results

Call: 831-236-7780



Please Join us for...
CONCOURS ON THE AVENUE

Stroll the avenue. View the wonderful collection of cars. Stop by David Lyng Real Estate to enjoy refreshments at the duPont Registry and David Lyng Real Estate Reception.

Tuesday, August 16th from 10 a.m. - 4 p.m.
 David Lyng Real Estate Office
 Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



partnering with

**duPont
 REGISTRY**
 A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES[®]

an official sponsor of Concours on the Avenue

The Lyng Family & Associates along with Thomas L. duPont, publisher of duPont Registry, look forward to seeing you!

OPEN SUNDAY 2:00 - 4:30



56 YANKEE POINT DRIVE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS
 3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,628 sq. ft. | Half+Acre Oceanfront Lot | \$6,545,000

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1 - 3



103 VILLAGE LANE, CARMEL VALLEY
 4 Bedrooms | 3 Bathrooms | 3,093 sq. ft. | \$1,999,000

COMING SOON!



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA GOLDEN RECTANGLE BEAUTY
 4 Bedrooms | 2.5 Bathrooms | 2,661 sq. ft. | 2 Lots | \$2,950,000

JUST LISTED!



MONTEREY DUNES ON THE SAND
 3 Bedrooms | 3 Bathrooms | 1,692 sq. ft. | \$1,098,000

9 OFFICES ~ 230 REALTORS ~ SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Lincoln between Ocean & 7th & SW corner 7th & San Carlos
 831.624.1135 | DavidLyng.com

**duPont
 REGISTRY**
 A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES[®]

WHOS WHO IN
LUXURY
 REAL ESTATE



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

THURSDAY, JULY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended cell phone found near the farmers market on Sixth Avenue. The phone was brought to the station for safekeeping. The owner of the phone later called the station inquiring about the phone and the phone was returned to him.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from a temporary posted no parking zone at Mission and Sixth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen turned in money found on the sidewalk at Sixth and San Carlos.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown injury traffic collision on Ocean Avenue. A passenger of the vehicle that was involved in the collision was transported to Natividad.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unattended dog found inside Bruno's Market at Junipero and Sixth. Dog was brought to station for safekeeping. The dog owner was later contacted and came to the station to retrieve the dog.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen found a dog on the beach and brought it to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: RV sideswiped an unoccupied parked vehicle on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Transient was contacted and warned not to return to a business at Monte Verde and Ocean, or he would be subject to an arrest per the owner's request.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: An outside agency requested assistance with a confused elderly female, just outside of city limits on Morse Drive. The female was contacted in her home and assessed with the help of the female's

daughter. The female was found to be in good condition, but confused about where she was living. The daughter explained to her she was still living in the same home she had been living in for several years. The elderly female was left in the care of her daughter.

Pacific Grove: Several items were taken from a locked vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue sometime during the night. No suspect information.

Big Sur: A 69-year-old male was heavily intoxicated while in a public location on Highway 1. He was causing a disturbance on a busy highway. He was arrested and booked into the Monterey County Jail.

Pacific Grove: Officers were dispatched to assist a local security agency reporting a male who had been trespassing on a property on Sunset Drive and acting aggressively toward their staff. Male was seen in a neighboring jurisdiction, but his behavior appeared normal. The officer contacted the security agency later and obtained the subject's identity and information. Per security, this male had caused several disturbances and had been told to leave private property before. Information only at this time.

FRIDAY, JULY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: During a traffic stop at

See LOG page 18RE

From page 4A

Pacific Grove: Officer dispatched after a rape was reported of a female by her 17-year-old boyfriend.

Carmel Valley: Burglary on Carmel Valley

Road.

Carmel Valley: Vehicle on Loma del Rey was burglarized overnight.

Big Sur: Victim on Highway 1 was battered by her husband. Suspect, age 51, was arrested and transported to the Monterey County Jail for domestic violence.

INTEGRITY ~ EXPERIENCE ~ RESULTS

- Over 25 years of experience
- Representing both Buyers and Sellers
- Specializing in the Monterey Peninsula
- Top Sales Agent for International Estates

The time is Now! No excuses! Just results!
Call Annie for all your Real Estate needs.

Anna Marie "Annie" Giammanco
831-915-1004
giapepe@aol.com
DRE# 00998517



4 Bed, 3+ Bath ■ \$8,988,888 ■ www.34YankeePointDr.com

BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

831.915.8010 | Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913



Want it sold?

Sold in Carmel Valley so far this year:

- 9 La Rancheria | Represented Seller
- 9507 Alder Court | Represented Seller
- 17120 Cachagua Road | Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 27575 Schulte Road | Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 3 Paso Hondo | Represented Seller
- 7 Paso Cresta | Represented Seller & Buyer
- 82 Piedras Blancas | Represented Seller
- 9 Miramonte | Represented Buyer in landmark sale
- 398 West Carmel Valley Road | Represented Buyer
- 21 Woodside Place | Represented Seller & Buyer

Available right now in Carmel Valley:

50 Camino de Travesia | Co Listed with Debbie Heron



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Jan Wright Bessey
www.trulybeautifulplace.com
831.917.2892



C A L I F O R N I A L U X U R Y R E A L E S T A T E



Convenient Country Retreat, Lot w/Plans
Offered at \$1,199,000
89ChamisalPass.com
Carmel Valley



A Mediterranean Paradise
Offered at \$2,850,000
6950RanchoLaCimaDrive.com
Rancho Santa Fe



Classic Spanish Revival
Offered at \$2,165,000
4SESantaRita.com
Carmel-by-the-Sea



Quiet Elegance
Offered at \$2,100,000
7060FairwayPlace.com
Carmel



Margaret Maguire
831.277.2399
CalBRE # 01050650





3105-17MILEDRIVEPEBBLEBEACH.COM | \$9,800,000

French Country Charm, Long Sandy Beaches, Brilliant Sunsets Year-Round



1211FOUNDERSPEBBLEBEACH.COM | \$3,995,000

18th Hole of Spyglass



3325-17MILEDRIVEPEBBLEBEACH.COM | \$14,998,000

Stroll to the Lodge & Forever Views



14LISMORECARMELVALLEY.COM | \$1,695,000

Romantic Cottage, Pastures, Car Barn



228PETERPANCARMELHIGHLANDS.COM | \$2,999,000

Private with Whitewater Views



1010RODEOPEBBLEBEACH.COM | \$7,800,000

Uncompromising Construction, Quality, and Views



JAMAL NOORZOY

HomesOfCarmel.com

831.277.5544 | Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

CaIBRE #01119622



LUXURY PORTFOLIO INTERNATIONAL

Specializing in: Carmel Cottages | Pebble Beach Homes & Estates | Ocean & Golf Views

Not sure what word to use? You could be guilty of sesquipedalian tergiversation

PERHAPS IT has happened to you. Every so often some wise-guy tries to fool you with that old question: What's the longest word in the English language.

Aha, you say to yourself. I know that: it's "antidisestablishmentarianism."

"Wrong" the wise-guy says. "It's "smiles," because there's a mile between each "s." A slap upside his head should follow.

Antidisestablishmentarianism is still the sesquipedalian champion of words that are not coined or are not technical. It entered the pop culture lexicon in 1955 when a 12-year-old girl correctly spelled it on "The \$64,000 Question." At 28 letters, the word defines a 19th-century British political movement that opposed proposals for the disestablishment of the Church of England.

Three other heavyweights that The Guinness Book of World Records claims are in common usage are: "Antitransubstantiationist" (27 letters) — a person who doubts that consecrated bread and wine actually change into the body and blood of Christ; "disproportionableness" (21 letters) — which is the trait of doing things out of proportion, and "incomprehensibilities" (21 letters) — a word I don't seem to be able to understand.

Another doozie comes from Shakespeare. In "Love's Labour's Lost," (Act V, Scene I) a clown named Costard, arrested for having an unlawful fling with a milkmaid, uses the word "honorificabilitudinitatibus" (27 letters).

O, they have lived long on the alms-basket of words. I

marvel thy master hath not eaten thee for a word; for thou art not so long by the head as Honorificabilitudinitatibus: thou art easier swallowed than a flap-dragon.

This word appears in the Oxford English Dictionary and is also the longest word in the English language featuring alternating vowels and consonants. It means the state of being able to achieve honors.

Now let's get down to a few words that fit into the "coined" category because they are medical or technical. Here is the winner:

Ornicopytheobibliopysycocrystarrosocioaerogenethliomete-

Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

oroastrohieroanthropoichthyopyrosiderochpnoymoaelectroophiobotanopegohydrohabdocrithoaleuroalphitohalomolybdoclerobeloaxinocoscinodactyliogeolithopesopsephocatoptrotephraoneirochiroonychodactylorarithstichoogeloscogastrogyroceroletonooenoscapulinianiac.

Can't you see some eighth grader in the Scripps-Howard National Spelling Bee hit with that tomato? The poor kid asks for the word to be repeated. The frustrated examiner who had to say the word in the first place says: "Just deal with it, kid!"

You know what's coming next, don't you?
"May I have the definition, please?"

More frustration from the examiner, who hymmps and frymps and begins: "It's a word used by medieval scribes that refers to, 'a deluded human who practices divination or forecasting by means of phenomena, interpretation of acts, or other manifestations related to the following animate or inanimate objects and appearances: birds, oracles, Bible, ghosts, crystal gazing, shadows, air appearances, birth stars, meteors, winds, sacrificial appearances, entrails of humans and fishes, fire, red hot irons, altar smoke, mice, grain picking by roosters, snakes, herbs, fountains, water, wands, dough, meal, barley, salt, lead, dice, arrows, hatchet balance, sieve, ring suspension, random dots, precious stones, pebbles, pebble heaps, mirrors, ash writing, dreams, palmistry, nail rays, finger rings, numbers, book passages, name lettering, laughing manners, ventriloquism, circle walking, wax, susceptibility to hidden springs, wine, and shoulder blades.'" "Can you use it in a sentence, please?" "Sit down you little"

As for names of places, a couple of towns in Wales usually claim the title for having the most letters but the sesquipedalian champ of places is in New Zealand: Taumatawhakatangihangakoauauotamateaturipukakapikimaunga-horonukupokaiwhenuakitanatahu.

See GERVASE page 25RE



ADAM MONIZ
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.
www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320
Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY




CHIPS & CRETE WOOD
Your Carmel Connection

Experience. Integrity. Commitment.

831.214.3869
carmelconnection@gmail.com
carmelconnection.com
CaIBRE#01445320 & 01445016


Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SOLD



La Rancheria | LP \$2.895M
Represented Seller

SOLD




Telarana Way | LP \$2.895M
Represented Seller/Buyer

SOLD



River Meadows | LP \$2.475M
Represented Seller

SOLD





Scarlett Road | LP \$3.250M
Represented Buyer

dream houses.


RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE





williamsandtollner.com

RHONDA WILLIAMS 831.236.5463 | 831.402.2076 JUDY TOLLNER



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913





#1 Nor-Cal Coldwell Banker Agent
#3 National Coldwell Banker NRT Agent
Top 1% CB Agent Internationally



OPEN HOUSE || SUNDAY || 1:00-4:00PM

HOME CB . COM / 973 PIONEER
PEBBLE BEACH :: Your own cozy three bedroom
craftsman cottage amongst the pines of Pebble
Beach with peeks of the ocean. \$1,795,000

Specializing in Unique Properties
TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990

T I M A L L E N P R O P E R T I E S . C O M

HOME CB . COM / 2976 BIRDROCK
PEBBLE BEACH :: Here, on the second fairway of
Dunes Course, is a great place to make a dream
become a reality. \$1,545,000



OPEN HOUSE || SATURDAY || 1:00-4:00PM

HOME CB . COM / SANTARITA
CARMEL :: Charming, bright and cheerful, three
bedroom Cape Cod in a quiet neighborhood and
includes separate lot of record. \$2,495,000



HOME CB . COM / OCEANANDCARPENTER
CARMEL :: Walk to the village from this reno-
vated two bedroom, two bath home with pri-
vate backyard and patio. \$895,000



HOME CB . COM / 11 GOODRICH
CARMEL VALLEY :: Equestrian 24+ level acre
parcel atop the southwestern slopes of
Carmel Valley. \$1,395,000



HOME CB . COM / 2022 LOBOS
PACIFIC GROVE :: Just a short stroll from down-
town Pacific Grove stands an award-winning
example of Victorian architecture. \$1,795,000



OPEN HOUSE || SAT & SUN || 12:00-3:00PM

HOME CB . COM / SAN ANTONIO
CARMEL :: With views of the Pacific through the cypress trees
and unbelievable sunsets, this is what dreams are made
of, here in Carmel, by the sea, by the sea. \$2,195,000



TIM ALLEN
PROPERTIES



www.DougMcKenzieTeam.com
 2015 Top 100 Coldwell Banker, #85 Silicon Valley, Monterey Bay

Doug | 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189 | doug@dougmcenzieteam.com
 Debora | 831.620.2936 | CalBRE# 01966114 | debora@dougmcenzieteam.com
 Rich | 831.204.0197 | CalBRE#01969602 | rich@dougmcenzieteam.com




OUR FEATURED LISTING | 963 Coral Drive, Pebble Beach • homecb.com/963coraldrive • \$3,425,000



Our friends at the SPCA have some special pets looking for a home with lots of love to spend. For more information call 831.373.2631 or www.SPCAmc.org.

Meet Bishop! Bishop is a 3 month old Monterey Jack Terrier with a talent for cuddling! This adorable boy is available for adoption at The SPCA. Come on out and meet him!



SONYA & PAUL LARISEY
 831 620-0571

*FALLING IN LOVE ?
 So Did WE ...
 Pebble Beach & Carmel
 Our HOME
 For Over 20 Years*



BROKER / OWNERS
 REAL ESTATE EXCELLENCE, INC

BUYERS
 Our NOVEL Approach:



Allow Us To Show You Around
 Your FAVORITE Neighborhood...
 To Find YOUR own
 "Perfect Little Pocket"
 FIRST!

THEN...
 CHOOSE The EXACT
 Houses For Sale In Your Own
 Favorite Little Nook or Cranny
 That YOU
 Want To See
 INSIDE...
 INSTEAD of AGENTS
 Making Those Choices
 FOR You.

WEBSITE
 *AVOID BIDDING WARS
 With TACTICS
 * AVOID "PREDATORY"
 POCKET...
 DISCREET...
 COMING SOON LISTINGS
 With TACTICS

SELLERS
 COMMON SENSE FOR SELLERS
 Our Website
**HIGHENDBUYERSREMOSE
 TERMINATOR.COM**
 A NATIONAL PUBLIC RESOURCE
 FOR BUYERS & SELLERS
VIDEO
**CARMEL, PEBBLE BEACH
 BROKER CA BRE #01070604**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —
 free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com



RPM MORTGAGE

Thank You Firefighters
 and First Responders

Expressing our gratitude and appreciation to the brave men and women who continue to keep us safe during the Soberanes Fire.



Steve Rammel
 Branch Manager
 831.574.4515
 NMLS #283955



Donna Bomarito
 Senior Loan Advisor
 831.236.8704
 NMLS #295892



Sarah Beth Russo
 Loan Advisor
 831.917.1026
 NMLS #1296303



Alex Johnston
 Loan Advisor
 831.574.4511
 NMLS #1245768

**3 SW Corner of 5th & San Carlos
 Carmel, CA 93921**

www.rpm-mtg.com

RPM Mortgage, Inc. – NMLS#9472 – Licensed by the Department of Business Oversight under the Residential Mortgage Lending Act. Equal Housing Opportunity. 4328

MORE SALES

From page 6RE

Monterey (con't.)

1261 First Street — \$450,000

Fam Legacy III LLC to Jamke
APN: 001-824-016

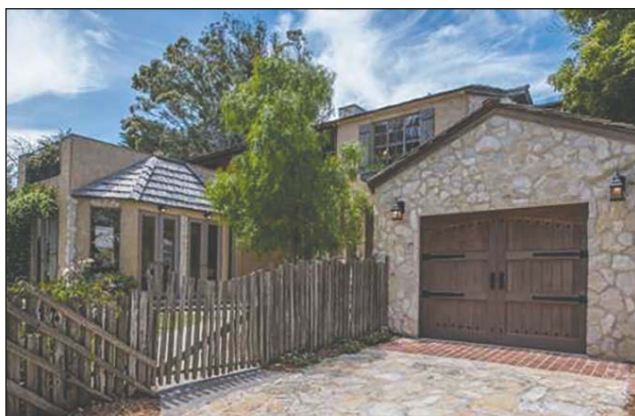
1290 Eighth Street — \$499,000

Tucker Trust to Patricia Erlinger
APN: 001-853-008

Pacific Grove

460 Evergreen Road — \$193,500

George Shapiro to Daniel Shapiro and Hester Parker
APN: 006-422-015



26339 Camino Real, Carmel — \$1,625,000

1121 Piedmont Avenue — \$700,000

Vernon and Mary Lefever to
David and Bethany Rutberg
APN: 007-585-005

218 4th Street — \$1,387,000

Susan Alexander to
Lucas and Jodi Walsh
APN: 006-254-004

1771 Sunset Drive — \$1,845,000

Randal and Deborah White to Leonard Cole
APN: 007-071-007

Pebble Beach

4021 Costado Road — \$868,000

Joseph and Debra Anastasia to
James and Kelley Gilbert
APN: 008-101-006

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913
WWW.MIKEJASHINSKI.COM



SUCCESSFULLY SELLING HOMES AND LAND ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

OPEN SAT 12-3 | PEBBLE BEACH | 1037 Rodeo Road | 5BR/5.5BA | \$4,950,000



OPEN SUN 12-2 | PEBBLE BEACH | 1284 Portola Road | 6BR/5.5BA | \$3,749,000



SAM PIFFERO, Realtor
831.236.5389
Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results!"

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



MONTEREY | 74 Bartolomea Way | \$795,000

Beautiful Old World Spanish 3BR home with high ceilings, wood beams, plaster walls, and hardwood floors. Transport back in time with built-in corner cabinets in the dining room and arch doors out to the deck and sunroom.



Laura Garcia 831.521.9484



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

CARMEL VALLEY | 50 Camino de Travesia | \$1,098,000

Vaulted ceilings with open beams, generous use of skylights, wood windows & floors, a striking Carmel stone fireplace in the warm, inviting living room, and gourmet kitchen in this 3BR/2.5BA home. First floor master suite.



Jan Wright Bessey 831.917.2892



OPEN BY APPT DURING CONOURS

PEBBLE BEACH | 3109 Hermitage Road | \$1,575,000

Beautifully remodeled 3BR/2BA residence with ocean views in a secluded forest setting with park-like grounds.



Hand-scraped walnut floors, gourmet kitchen, formal dining, Carmel stone fireplace and an attached 2-car garage.

Michele Altman 831.214.2545



OPEN SUNDAY 1-4

PACIFIC GROVE | 124 17th Street | \$945,000

In the heart of Pacific Grove, this 1930's cottage is one block to Lover's Point and two blocks to town. This unique property has two beds and one bath. In the 1970's a three car garage was added with a one bed with loft apartment above.



Joe Smith 831.238.1984



CARMEL VALLEY | 25360 Tierra Grande | \$1,350,000

Perched near the top of Tierra Grande sits your 1/2 acre slice of heaven. Stunning views offer brilliant sunsets out your kitchen, living room, and master bedroom windows from this large 3BR/2.5BA home with soaring ceilings.



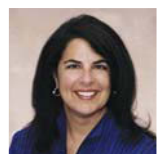
Jacquie Adams 831.277.0971
Lisa Barkalow 831.594.2155



OPEN SUNDAY 11-1

PEBBLE BEACH | 1700 Crespi Lane | \$7,000,000

One of the first Mediterranean Revivals built in Pebble Beach, this storied estate was the West Coast castle/gathering spot for generations of notables. Complete privacy on 2.3 acres bordering greenbelt.



Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 841 Bayview Avenue | \$1,795,000

Beautifully remodeled in the Beach Tract of Pacific Grove. This single level home has been tastefully designed to include a master suite with designer bathroom & home office. Soaring ceilings allow for a grand open concept of living.



Debby Beck 831.915.9710



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4

CARMEL VALLEY | 28058 Hawk Court | \$1,495,000

Remodeled to perfection with marble bathrooms, oak floors, granite kitchen counters, two master suites (one on lower floor), slate patio with fountain, plenty of light and very private. Bonus loft upstairs. www.HawkCourt.com



Brad Towle 831.224.3370



OPEN SATURDAY 12-2

CARMEL | 25480 Via Carmelita | \$885,000

Beautifully updated 4BR/2BA home in the Carmel Unified School District. The kitchen and bathrooms have been remodeled. The flooring and windows have all been updated. Views of Fish Ranch from the sunroom.



Mark Trapin 831.601.4934
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



CARMEL | 24825 Guadalupe Street | \$2,295,000

This 4BR/3BA old world Carmel charmer has vaulted ceilings with skylights, a Carmel stone fireplace, travertine and marble bathrooms, beautiful gourmet kitchen with high-end appliances, and patio with fireplace and hot tub.



David Bindel 831.238.6152



OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

CARMEL | 24740 Lower Trail | \$1,490,000

Charming 4BR/3.5BA home features soaring views of the Pacific Ocean & Point Lobos, an office, solarium, and a wine cellar or guest apartment with a separate entrance. Centrally located near downtown.



Richard Warren 831.277.9179



PACIFIC GROVE | 108 19th Street | \$1,695,000

Single-level 3BR/2BA Victorian Cottage offers approx 1,162 sq.ft., vaulted ceilings in the living room and master bedroom, hardwood floors, chef's kitchen with granite counter-tops, and stainless appliances.



J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464

sothebyshomes.com/monterey

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES

Carmel-by-the-Sea	831.624.9700
Carmel Rancho	831.624.9700
Carmel Valley	831.659.2267
Pacific Grove	831.372.7700

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PACIFIC GROVE | 224 16th Street | \$3,900,000

A rare find of a multi-home complex in the heart of downtown PG. The six building/7 units are situated on a large corner 8400 sq.ft. lot consisting of a Victorian home, four charming cottages, and a jewel of a duplex.



Courtney Stanley 831.293.3030



BIG SUR | 38085 Palo Colorado Road | \$549,000

Spectacular legacy property first time on the market. This cozy and rustic cabin with treehouse like setting is nestled amongst the majestic oaks with breathtaking mountain & ocean views. Incredibly serene and private 4.46 acres.



Courtney Stanley 831.293.3030



OPEN BY FRI 12-4:30, SAT & SUN 1-4

PACIFIC GROVE | 156 19th Street | \$1,145,000

Charming historic preservation 2BR/2BA remodeled cottage in the heart of Pacific Grove. Enjoy the paved courtyard for relaxing or gatherings. Private master bedroom with your own private bath. Stroll to town.



Mari DeMera 831.915.2341
Sandra Iman 831.809.6636



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

CARMEL | 2 Torres NE of 5th | \$1,655,000

Enjoy all that Carmel has to offer from this spacious, in-town, slice of Mid-Century charm. Nearly 1900 sq.ft., this 4BR/2BA, recently refreshed home has tall, open beam ceilings, large windows, very generous storage in partially finished half basement, two spaces for off street parking, separate laundry, and a large master suite with view.

Shelley Risko 831.238.2101



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 195 San Remo Road | \$4,750,000

Sited on a notch on the hillside, you enter on the main level where you find the primary living space, including private, spacious master suite, with huge closet, steam shower, tub, fireplace, and private deck. Wine cellar, 3 more ocean view rooms with baths on the lower level and an enclosed sun room that is the perfect escape or workout area.

Shelley Risko 831.238.2101



OPEN SATURDAY 11-1

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 31 Mentone Road | \$1,750,000

Intriguing,"Big Sur"-like 5BR/4BA contemporary with angular, multi-level design, great ocean views, numerous and varied windows and nooks, soaring ceilings, and multiple decks - just plain fun. Great value in a neighborhood of larger homes.

Shelley Risko 831.238.2101

sothebshomes.com/monterey

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES

Carmel-by-the-Sea	831.624.9700
Carmel Rancho	831.624.9700
Carmel Valley	831.659.2267
Pacific Grove	831.372.7700

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Thank You Firefighters!



MONTEREY | \$1,630,000

5BR/4BA main house with a 2BR/1BA guest house on over 1/3 acre with great ocean views from both homes! Located on the sunny hillside of Cuesta Vista, overlooking Monterey Bay; this home offers privacy as well as convenience. Other amenities include: two separate driveways, outdoor BBQ area, and a great patio area for entertaining. Kimberly Rehak 831.238.7981 & Myra Martinez 831.920.9333



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,350,000

Set on 3 acres with stunning views and privacy. This spacious 3BR/3BA home is immaculate. Includes 2 full garages. Robin Anderson 831.601.6271, Mark Trapin 831.601.4934



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | Santa Fe 3 SE of 1st | \$1,149,000
Warmth, comfort, and charm exudes from this 1934 2BR/2BA cottage. Featuring an amazing private backyard. Bowhay Gladney Randazzo 831.622.4850



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

PACIFIC GROVE | 156 19th Street | \$1,145,000
Charming historic preservation remodeled 2BR/2BA cottage in the heart of Pacific Grove. Short stroll to town. Mari Demera 831.915.2341, Sandra Iman 831.809.6636



MONTEREY | \$875,000

Fabulous bay views from this adorable 3BR/3BA new Monterey home. Remodeled top to bottom in 2013. Lisa Barkalow & Jacquie Adams 831.594.2155



OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

MONTEREY | 1691 Via Isola | \$795,000
1,817 sq. ft. 4BR/2BA home represents an opportunity to update a great home in the Fisherman's Flat's neighborhood. Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

CARMEL | 85 High Meadow Lane | \$750,000
Contemporary, split-level 3BR/3BA townhouse is a three minute drive to Carmel Village amenities and the beach. Jeffrey Ford 831.238.5459



PACIFIC GROVE | \$699,000

Sweet 2BR/1BA cottage with an updated kitchen and bathroom is a short stroll to downtown Pacific Grove. Debby Beck 831.915.9710



MONTEREY | \$550,000

Located in Bay Ridge Estates is this approximately 11+ acre lot. Expansive views with available plans. Paul Riddolls 831.917.2111



MONTEREY | \$465,000

Build your dream home on this level .72 acre prime home site in prestigious Pasadera. Featuring fantastic views. Lisa Barkalow & Jacquie Adams 831.594.2155

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.624.9700 | Carmel Rancho 831.624.9700

Carmel Valley 831.659.2267 | Pacific Grove 831.372.7700 | Monterra Ranch 831.625.2075

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.
Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. CalBRE# 00899496

Visit onlywithus.com to discover the benefits available through us alone.

LOG

From page 8RE

Junipero and Ocean at 0624 hours, a 37-year-old male was found to have an outstanding misdemeanor arrest warrant for violating a stay-away order. Male was cited and released in the field.

Pacific Grove: Report of a deceased person at a 12th Street residence.

Carmel Valley: An unknown person stole the carbon fiber lip spoiler from the front end of a Lexus while it was parked at the Barnyard.

Pacific Grove: Vandalism to a church on 12th Street by an unknown subject. Person requested early-morning close patrols.

Pacific Grove: Ongoing problem on Presidio Boulevard regarding a homeowner making unauthorized home repairs.

Pacific Grove: A subject contacted an elderly victim on Eighth Street and claimed she owed back taxes. The caller demanded she pay \$6,800. The victim went to her bank, withdrew funds, and deposited the money into the suspect's bank account.

Pacific Grove: Person was stopped at a stoplight on Forest Avenue when the back window of his vehicle shattered. The cause of the damage is unknown.

Pacific Grove: Officers dispatched to a fight between two men on Cedar Street. Both men left the scene prior to officer's arrival.

Carmel Valley: Calle de la Ventana resident reported a possible child sexual assault.

Carmel area: Cash stolen from a vehicle while it was in a car wash on Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle was towed from Torres and Fifth for displaying a license

plate that didn't belong to the vehicle, and for having expired registration.

SATURDAY, JULY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female requested a close patrol of her residence due to an unwanted family member in town.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Bone found in the area of Scenic and Martin. The bone appeared to be of mammal origin.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Manager of a downtown hotel on Casanova north of Ocean complained of noise caused by after-hours construction being done at a nearby residence at 2135 hours. A worker was contacted at the residence and advised of the municipal code against nighttime construction work. The worker stated he was unaware of the municipal code and was not advised by the general contractor in charge of the home renovation. He agreed to cease working immediately. Code enforcement was advised of the violation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 39-year-old male was arrested at Fifth and Dolores for possession of drug paraphernalia and driving while unlicensed. He was booked and later released on a citation to appear.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: During a traffic stop downtown at San Carlos and Ocean at 2342 hours, the odor of marijuana was detected inside the vehicle. The driver admitted to having marijuana in his backpack in the backseat. A vehicle search was conducted, and the adult male driver was found to be in possession of 6.67 grams of marijuana. The male stated his medical marijuana card had expired, but could not provide his expired card. The marijuana was confiscated. The male was cited and released at the scene.

Pacific Grove: Unattended death at a Benito Avenue residence. Info only. Forwarded to coroner.

Pacific Grove: Report of a possible theft from a retail store at Country Club Gate.

Pacific Grove: A 57-year-old male was arrested on Lighthouse Avenue at 2139 hours for public intoxication and violation of probation.

Pacific Grove: Citizen alleged that a juvenile approached him on Ocean View Boulevard and pushed him twice. No injuries.

Pebble Beach: Male reported losing his wallet while playing golf at Spanish Bay.

Carmel Valley: Victim reported an unknown suspect stole property from her residence on Hidden Hills Road.

See SHERIFF page 20RE

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3 • COVETED QUAIL CONDO



7026 Valley Greens Circle ~ \$839,000.00

Rarely for sale, this extraordinary 2 bed, 2 bath remodeled condo offers a Chef's kitchen with stainless appliances, wood floors, beautiful copper clad natural gas fireplace, sunny south facing patio and golf course and mountain views, pitched ceilings and skylights throughout. Amenities include community pool, beautiful landscape, walk to the clubhouse for golf, fitness or dining. You've come home to a wonderful community with a world class Golf course coupled with an unparalleled location.



Jana Robinson Bradford 831-915-0522

Real Estate Broker dre#01241708

"The Carmel Valley Girl"



ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DANA BAMBACE

Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results

DANA'S FEATURED LISTINGS: CARMEL, CARMEL VALLEY & CARMEL HIGHLANDS

523 Loma Alta | \$4,950,000



154 Highland | \$2,350,000



SEC of 2nd & Dolores | \$1,995,000



27180 Meadows | \$1,875,000



Santa Fe 5 SW 8th | \$3,495,000



25840 Hatton | \$2,995,000



13449 Middle Canyon | \$1,745,000



Torres 2 SE of 4th | \$1,549,000



Successfully Representing Buyers & Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula for Over a Decade

www.DANABAMBACE.COM

831.224.6353



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY ESTABLISHED 1913



Peter Butler's Exceptional Properties



Majestic and Private Ocean View Estate in the Heart of Pebble Beach

5 Bed, 7.5 Bath ■ 9,528 sq. ft. ■ \$14,625,000 ■ www.PeterButlerProperties.com



Nearly New Contemporary Estate

4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ \$4,600,000 ■ www.3106Flavin.com



Contemporary Flair in Upper Pebble Beach

3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ \$2,950,000 ■ www.3150FergussonLane.com



One-of-a-Kind Scenic Oceanfront Home on a Street to Street Lot

3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ 4,087 sq. ft. ■ \$12,900,000 ■ www.ScenicOceanFrontCarmel.com

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach

Peter Butler
www.PeterButlerProperties.com
Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com
 (831) 277.7229



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913



SHERIFF

From page 18RE

SUNDAY, JULY 31

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A civil complaint was made regarding a neighbor parking his vehicle in front of another neighbor's home on Santa Lucia Avenue west of Rio Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person on Mission south of Fourth reported losing a custom-made lady's ring between July 4 and July 31. The person requested the incident be documented in case the ring was found and brought to CPD.

Pacific Grove: Officers responded to a loud music complaint on Forest Avenue. Upon arrival, officers found the front door slightly opened with the door latched to a door chain. Officers were familiar with the individual who was residing at the address. Officers were aware

the male suffered from a medical conditions and requested fire to force entry. Upon entering the unit, officers found the male sleeping. The male was advised to keep the music down. Male said he understood and said he would keep the music level down.

Carmel Valley: Fire department went to post signs at a residence on Tassajara Road, and discovered a large amount of flies and a strong odor coming from the residence.

Carmel area: Resident on Mesa Drive reported his shotgun stolen.

Carmel Valley: A 16-year-old male battered a subject and damaged her property on Carmel Valley Road. Victims were a 16-year-old female and a 51-year-old female. No charges were desired.

Carmel Valley: Windows in a building on East Garzas Road were damaged.

MONDAY, AUGUST 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person requested a report to document the loss of a wallet and contents in the city of Carmel. The report is for information in the event the wallet is turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person requested a report to document the loss of a black wallet and contents. This report is for information in the event the property is turned in for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Single-vehicle, non-injury traffic collision on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile fell off his skateboard at Ocean and Del Mar. Parent responded and transported child to CHOMP for further medical treatment.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an individual using a Santa Fe Street resident's Social Security Number without permission.

Pacific Grove: Officer was dispatched to a minor injury collision on Forest Avenue.

Vehicle vs. a small child. Child only sustained a scrape on his elbow. Driver was driving at a slow rate of speed in a private parking lot.

Pacific Grove: Officers responded to a domestic disturbance on Eardley. Upon arrival, officers noticed a physical injury on the victim. Call turned into a domestic violence. Male had an out-of-county misdemeanor warrant for a similar offense and was placed under arrest.

Pacific Grove: Ocean View Boulevard resident stated he found the remnants of fireworks from the Feast of Lanterns in his front yard and on his rooftop. The resident was concerned, because his home is over 100 years old. The resident stated the burnt canister was on his rooftop, and the burnt leaves and cardboard backing to the fireworks were in his front yard. The resident requested the city be notified of this incident and consider moving the fireworks to Lovers Point or another location which is less

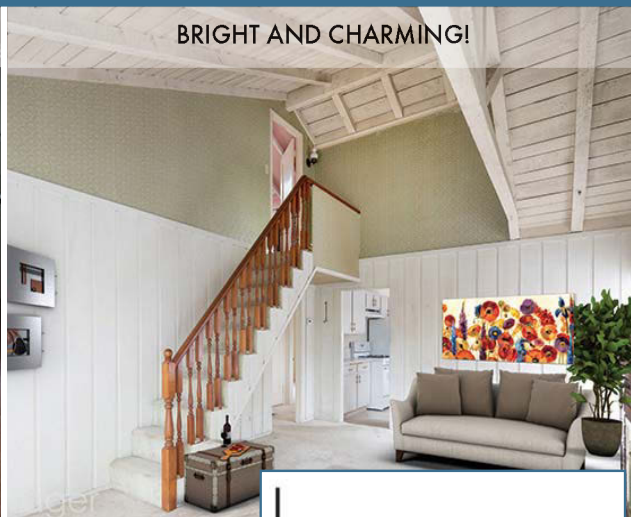
See CALLS page 24RE



PRICE JUST REDUCED TO \$950,000
Great Opportunity in Country Club area of Pebble Beach



NEW LISTING!
Wonderful Mid-Century Cottage in Carmel \$1,495,000.



CARMEL COTTAGE
\$879,000



cheryl@cherylheyermann.com | 831.595.5045



EDWARD HOYT



WE ARE SADDENED BY THE LOSS OF OUR COLLEAGUE, ED HOYT. OUR DEEPEST CONDOLENCES TO ED'S FAMILY. ED WAS A VALUED MEMBER OF OUR TEAM AND WE WILL MISS HIM.

THE ASSOCIATES AND STAFF OF SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3 & SUN 11-1 • CV NEAR VILLAGE



Price Reduction \$929,000 • 3bed 2.5 ba • 333 W Carmel Valley Rd.

Lovely home, fully remodeled. Privacy, Light, Nature, and a Swim Spa, .8 acre, MUST see.



Jana Robinson Bradford 831-915-0522

Real Estate Broker dre#01241708



"The Carmel Valley Girl"

Publication Date August 19, 2016

The world's greatest gathering of fine automobiles...

Concours WEEK

August 15-21

Call your Sales Representative today.

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 jung@carmelpinecone.com

Meena • (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry • (831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com

We'll have 21,000 copies in print, plus more than 14,000 online subscribers. Which means your ad will not only be in print, but viewable FREE to our online subscribers.

The Carmel Pine Cone

Visit us at

www.carmelpinecone.com



Peter Butler's Exceptional Properties



Pristine Estate with Dramatic Views Overlooking Cypress Point Club

3 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ 6,387 sq. ft. ■ \$8,300,000 ■ www.1212Portola.com



Festive Outdoor Living at Casa Ortega

6 Bed, 3 Bath ■ \$2,650,000 ■ www.1035Ortega.com



Overlooking MPCC Shore Course

3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ \$2,350,000 ■ www.1072SanCarlos.com



Stunning French Masterpiece Offering Expansive Ocean Views

5 Bed, 5+ Bath ■ 5,490 sq. ft. ■ \$7,850,000 ■ www.3225Macomber.com

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach

Peter Butler
www.PeterButlerProperties.com
Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com
 (831) 277.7229



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
 ESTABLISHED 1913



90% Commission & Exceptional Services

Imagine how much you could have saved with your last transaction. Agents give away a large portion of their commission for a support they usually do not get.

Join us and get 90% commission and unlimited broker support. Our Transaction Coordinator will do all your paperwork, helping you to close successfully your transaction.

There is no sign up fee, no monthly fee.

More than 750 agents already joined our team.

Call "Premier Realty Associates" and save thousands.

Contact Maryan Grimm Realtor/branch office manager

Cell: (831) 313-8000

maryangrimm@hotmail.com

License 01339135

Custom Napa Valley Home

Offered at \$2,763,000

170CanyonDr.com



- Privately gated Silverado Resort neighborhood
- Expansive living areas and open view decks
- Master suite + two guest suites on the main floor
- Panoramic golf course, vineyard and mountain views
- 3 car + separate 5 car garage & workshop
- Wine cellar, apartment, office, pool & spa and much more!



Gates Estates

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Cyndi Gates
707.333.7770
CalBRE#00711618

6550 Washington Street | Yountville, CA 94599
707.944.0888 | gatesestatessir.com
Each office is independently owned and operated

WWW.PAULHOLLINGSWORTHHOMES.COM



COMING SOON! CARMEL-BY-THE SEA

Please Contact Paul for More Details.

The Haven, a nearly completed one-of-a-kind contemporary Carmel home offers four levels of handsome architectural angles and decks galore. A three stop, 2 door oversized elevator leads to the luxurious master suite. Interior doors of almost 8 feet are solid core and 9 foot ceilings lend strength and security to this unique home. Stroll to the beach, your favorite eating place and The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Nearly completed, this superb opportunity welcomes you.



PAUL HOLLINGSWORTH
831.521.1105 • CalBRE# 01381267
hollingsworthhomes@gmail.com



Price Reduced



Carmel-by-the-Sea
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$1,575,000
www.CottageOfPeace.com



LORE LINGNER
831.809.6208
www.LoreLingner.com

MONTEREY COAST REALTY

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



Open House Saturday 1:00-3:00 PM
89 Yankee Point, Carmel Highlands

Welcome to Villa La Corniche. Enjoy spectacular ocean views and fabulous sunsets. This 3,270 sq. ft. gracious home is nestled on a hill and includes 3 beds and 3 full baths. It has wood, marble and tile floors, 2 fireplaces crown molding, high ceilings and much more. The large kitchen has a center island and stainless-steel appliances. Enjoy the neighborhood's two beaches. One is private and gated. It is a lovely home in very special location. \$2,769,000



Diane Hardcastle
831-915-7256

CalBRE# 01201265
diane@hardcastleproperties.com
www.hardcastleproperties.com



Our readers love
The Pine Cone
because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

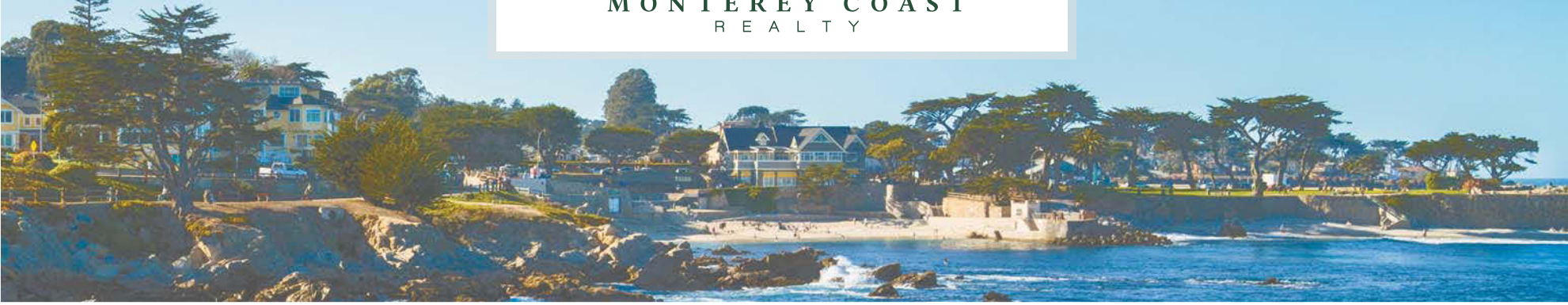
And it really looks
great on the iPad!



Free subscriptions to our
pdf edition at www.carmelpinecone.com



MONTEREY COAST
REALTY



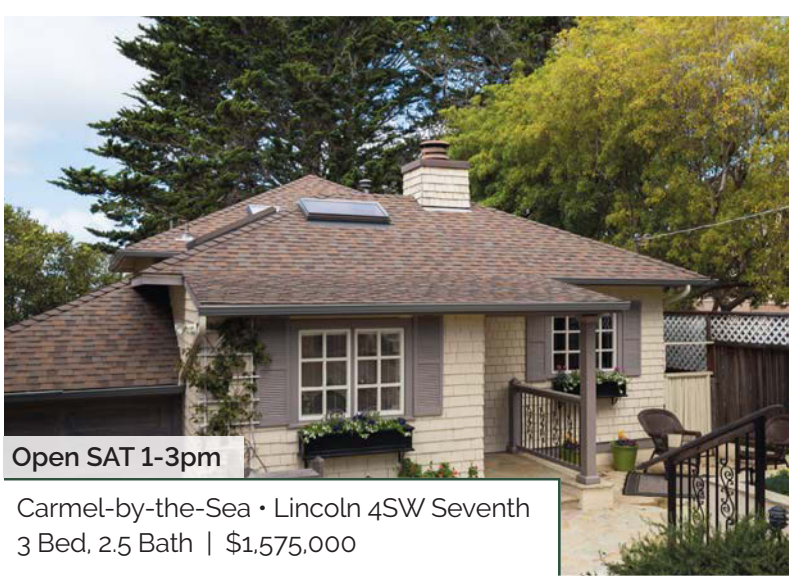
Open SAT 1-3pm
Pacific Grove • 142 19th Street
1 Bed, 1 Bath | \$850,000



Carmel Valley • Weathertop Ranch • El Caminito Road
7 Bed, 6.5 Bath | 343 Acres | \$7,590,000



Carmel • 2489 San Antonio Avenue
4 Bed, 3 Bath | \$2,489,000



Open SAT 1-3pm
Carmel-by-the-Sea • Lincoln 4SW Seventh
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath | \$1,575,000



Open SUN 10am-1pm
Del Rey Oaks • 1019 Paloma Road
3 Bed, 1 Bath | \$549,000



Carmel • 3 Hacienda Carmel
2 Bed, 1 Bath | \$465,000

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

www.montereycoastrealty.com | 831.624.2300 | Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel
In affiliation with CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

FEATURED LISTING



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,795,000 | www.Townhome11.com

LYNN KNOOP
REAL ESTATE

Discerning representation for
Buyers & Sellers of exceptional properties

Lynn Knoop specializes in representing the finest homes in Carmel and Pebble Beach. She is a native to the area and deeply committed to the community in which she lives and works. Lynn has a wealth of local real estate experience and trusted relationships that provide her with access to off-market estates.

This combination of experience and access make her one of the most sought after agents in the market.

831 596 4726

WWW.LYNNKNOOPREALESTATE.COM



CALLS

From page 20RE

motorist had no information on the other motorist who accused him of being in an accident. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Walk-in report of a cell phone lost at the beach. Person is visiting from out of the country and will be here another week, in case the phone is located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen found a small, white dog at Santa Lucia Avenue and San Carlos Street. Officer picked up the dog and lodged it in the police department kennel. Owner was contacted, and after paying the kennel fees, picked up the dog.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident at Santa Rita and Fourth reported smelling smoke from his electric fireplace. A small fire was located on the exterior of the residence. Monterey Fire was on scene and extinguished the fire. There were no injuries.

Pacific Grove: Subject seen attempting to enter vehicles and the backyard of a residence on Eardley. Subject was contacted and cited for tampering with vehicles.

Pacific Grove: A resident on 18th Street stated that she was going through a divorce and contacted a friend via Facebook whom she went to high school with in Huntington Beach. The resident spoke with the individual and told him she was going through financial problems and was going to sell her jewelry. The friend volunteered to sell the jewelry for her on an auction block and told her he knew a lot of jewelers. The resident sent the subject the jewelry she wanted to sell but he has failed to sell the items or give them back. Resident believes he took the jewelry and has no intent on selling it and giving her the proceeds. The resident was advised this was a civil matter and was informed she would have to take the subject to court.

Pacific Grove: Person reported possible domestic incident between two subjects on Grove Acre that resulted in an injury requiring hospital treatment.

Pebble Beach: Report of lost Cal Fire firefighter badge No. 2490.

Big Sur: Sheriff's deputies responded to a possible trespasser in the Big Sur area. The subject was determined to be gravely disabled and was taken to the hospital for mental health evaluation.

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161378
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
COASTAL CLASSY & CO, 100 15138 Breckenridge Ave, East Garrison, CA 93933;
Mailing address: P.O. Box 1133, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
S. CHERISH RAINWATER-POLANZI, 115138 Breckenridge Ave., East Garrison, CA 93953.
MEGHAN JOY STEWART, 626 Hillcrest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by: a general partnership.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 27, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Meghan Stewart
July 1, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 22, 29, Aug. 5, 12, 2016. (PC722)

Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Philip Lee Miller, President
July 15, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 15, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
FBN FILING
Publication dates: July 22, 29, Aug. 5, 12, 2016. (PC723)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161479
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
**1. COASTAL BELLHOP
2. CENTRAL COAST BELLHOP
1027 Austin Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
ANNA BONSIGNORE MITCHELL, 1027 Austin Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
JEFFREY JAMES MITCHELL, 1027 Austin Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by: a married couple.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Anna Bonsignore Mitchell
July 5, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 5, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC725)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161450
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
AMHERST DIRECT, 84 Piedras Blancas, Carmel Valley, CA 93924;
Mailing address: P.O. Box 5336, Santa Cruz, CA 95063.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: CHRISTOPHER DIRECT, INC., 84 Piedras Blancas, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: MA
This business is conducted by: a corporation.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: July 14, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Christopher Werler
July 14, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC726)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161497
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
GREEN BEING CUISINE, 108 Chaparral Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
SHERRIE RANSOM, 108 Chaparral Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: July 1, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Sherrie Ransom

July 20, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 20, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC727)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161430
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
MOSART PRODUCTIONS, 24843 Outlook Place, Carmel, CA 93923.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
MAUREEN LYNN BAILEY, 24843 Outlook Place, Carmel, CA 93923.
BAILEY ANDRA MCEACHEN, 24843 Outlook Place, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by: co-partners.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Feb. 5, 2001.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Maureen McEachen
July 5, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 12, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
NEW FILING - with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC728)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161548
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
J. B. WINDOW CLEANING, 1518 Judson St., Seaside, CA 93955.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
JORGE LUIS BRACAMONTES, 1518 Judson St., Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Jorge Luis Bracamontes
July 26, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 26, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing
Publication dates: July 29, Aug. 5, 12, 19, 2016. (PC729)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161462
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
**1. MONTEREY MIRROR MAZE
2. HIGHWAY 1 GOLF & GAMES
751 Cannery Row, Suite 109, Monterey, CA 93940.**
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: PACIFIC COAST FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT, 751 Cannery Row, Suite 109, Monterey, CA 93940
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: California
This business is conducted by: a limited liability company.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 20, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that

all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ April Montgomery
June 28, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26 2016. (PC802)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161573
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:
ZOPIXA, 10799 Merritt St. #1474, Castroville, CA 95012.
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey
Registered owner(s)
CARL ALLEN PARKER, 9717 TREFOLI PLACE, SALINAS, CA 93907.
This business is conducted by: an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Aug. 1, 2016.
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
S/ Carl Parker
Aug. 1, 2016
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 2016
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
ORIGINAL FILING
Publication dates: Aug. 5, 12, 19, 26, 2016. (PC803)

GERVASE

From page 10RE

The word is the name of a hill in New Zealand. This Maori name was in general use, but is now often abbreviated to Taumata. The name means: "The summit of the hill, where Tamatea, who is known as the land eater, slid down, climbed up and swallowed mountains, played on his nose flute to his loved one." Tamatea was one of New Zealand's greatest explorers, and has been described as the Maori Marco Polo. He circumnavigated the North and South islands and also explored inland.

A nose flute is one that is played by blowing through the nose rather than the mouth, associated especially with Southeast Asia and the Pacific islands. With my schnozzola I could play two at a time.

I discovered a bunch of interesting words while doing research about long words. For instance "schmaltzed" and "strengthened" (10 letters) appear to be the longest monosyllabic words recorded in The Oxford English Dictionary.

"Strengths" is also the longest word in the English language containing only one vowel.

"Euouaie," a medieval musical term, is the longest English word consisting only of vowels, and the word with the most consecutive vowels.

The longest words recorded in OED with each vowel only once, and in order, are "abstemiously," "affectiously," and "tragediously." They even contain the semi-vowel "y."

My favorite big or long word is "callipygian." Meaning? Think of Giselle Bundchen making that long walk at the Olympics. As for the long words themselves, F. Scott Fitzgerald had it right when he wrote in "This Side of Paradise," that they are, "A squalid phantasmagoria of breath."
Jerry Gervase can be contacted a jerry@gerygervase.com.

FREMONT BANK

Buy a new home with Fremont Bank's **No Mystery Mortgage**. We make your loan transaction as fast, easy and transparent as possible.

Get pre-approved for a new home loan today.

Domenica Gianino, Relationship Loan Officer

NMLS# 388880

www.fremontbank.com/domenica

Domenica.Gianino@fremontbank.com

(831) 238-7576



Equal Housing Lender | Member FDIC | LCON-0525-0716

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Carmel Pine Cone.
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

Just an hour and half south...Cambria



5411 Nottingham Drive • Ocean Front • 3 Bed, 3 1/2 Baths • \$3,695,000

Becky Adams,

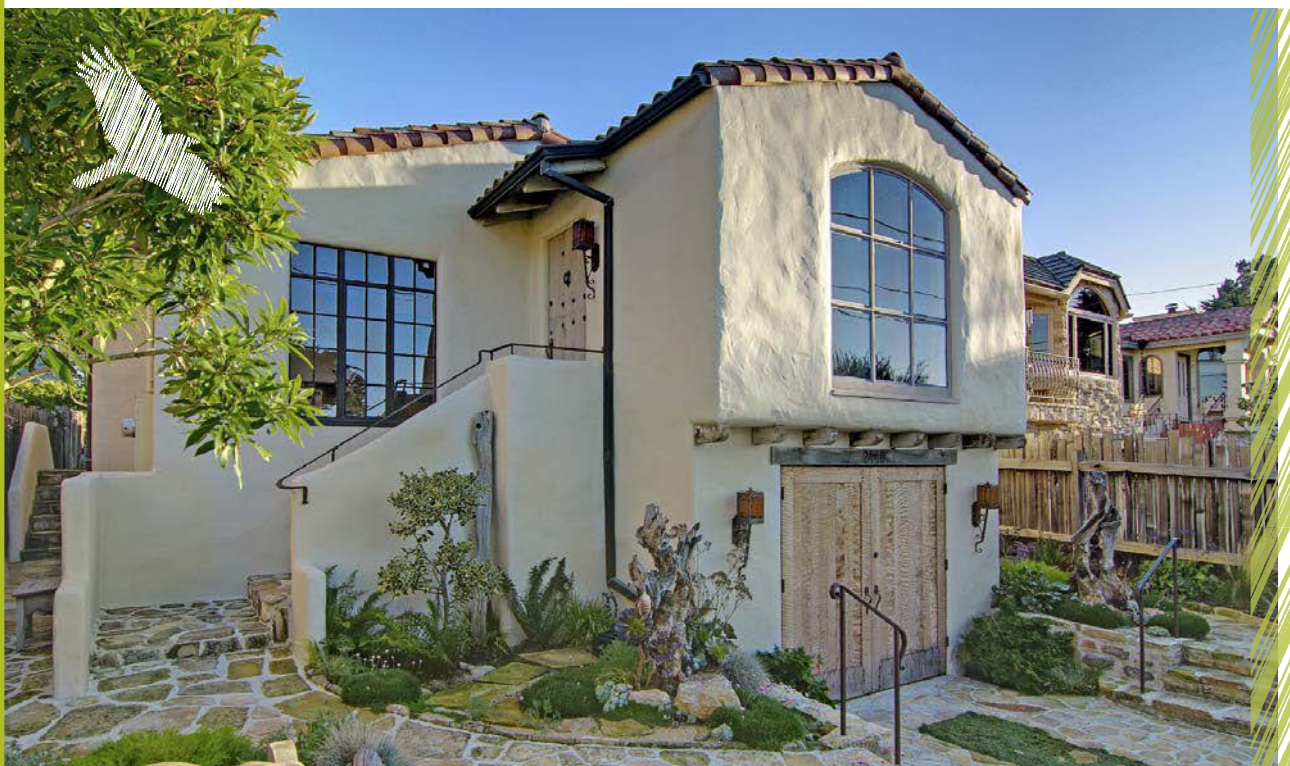
Broker-Associate

Bre#00880858

www.BeckyAdams.com

(805) 235-2258

See my ad in this week's
Concours Supplement



CARMEL, CALIFORNIA
2448 BAY VIEW
\$2,695,000 | 2 BED | 2 BATH

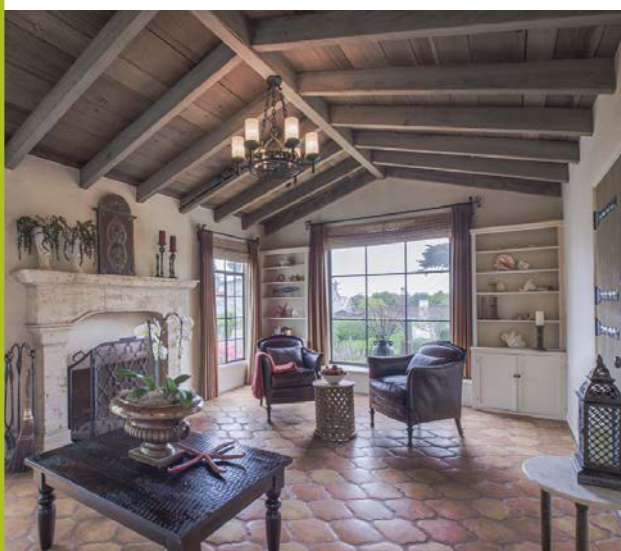
This 1930's, recently remodeled, Carmel home is unique and inviting. It has wood beamed vaulted ceilings, tile floors, and an updated kitchen with a La Cornue range and custom tile backsplash. Located on Carmel Point, you are only steps from the beach, and with a large bay window, you can enjoy water views right from the living room. If all of that isn't enough, the roof top deck is the perfect place to watch the sunset.

Call for a tour

SUSAN FOX
831.238.7838

PENREGROUP.COM

CalBRE #00779199



AROMAS

\$575,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 11-2 Su 12-3**
 428 Pine Tree Avenue Aromas
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-9726 / 818-2862

CARMEL

\$325,000 0bd 1ba **Sa 1-3**
 105 Hacienda Carmel Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020

\$525,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
 131 Hacienda Carmel Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020

\$649,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 282 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel
 KW Coastal Estates 277-4917

\$750,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 12-3 Su 1-3**
 85 High Meadow Lane Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-5459

\$785,000 2bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 225 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$820,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
 Dolores & 3rd SW Corner St Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-0310

\$839,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3 Su 11-1**
 7026 Valley Greens Circle #16 Carmel
 Jana Bradford Real Estate 915-0522

\$885,000 4bd 2ba **Sa 12-2**
 25840 Via Carmelita Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-6271

\$895,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1-4**
 26152 Carmel Knolls Drive Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-5389

\$950,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 Carpenter 2 SE of 5th Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 901-7272

\$987,500 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-5**
 26105 S Carmel Hills Drive Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150

\$1,149,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 Santa Fe 3 SE of 1st Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444

\$1,150,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 11-4**
 26065 Rotunda Drive Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871

\$1,219,000 3bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 10480 Fairway Lane Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-5939

\$1,225,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**
 24836 Santa Fe Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-0160 / 594-1302

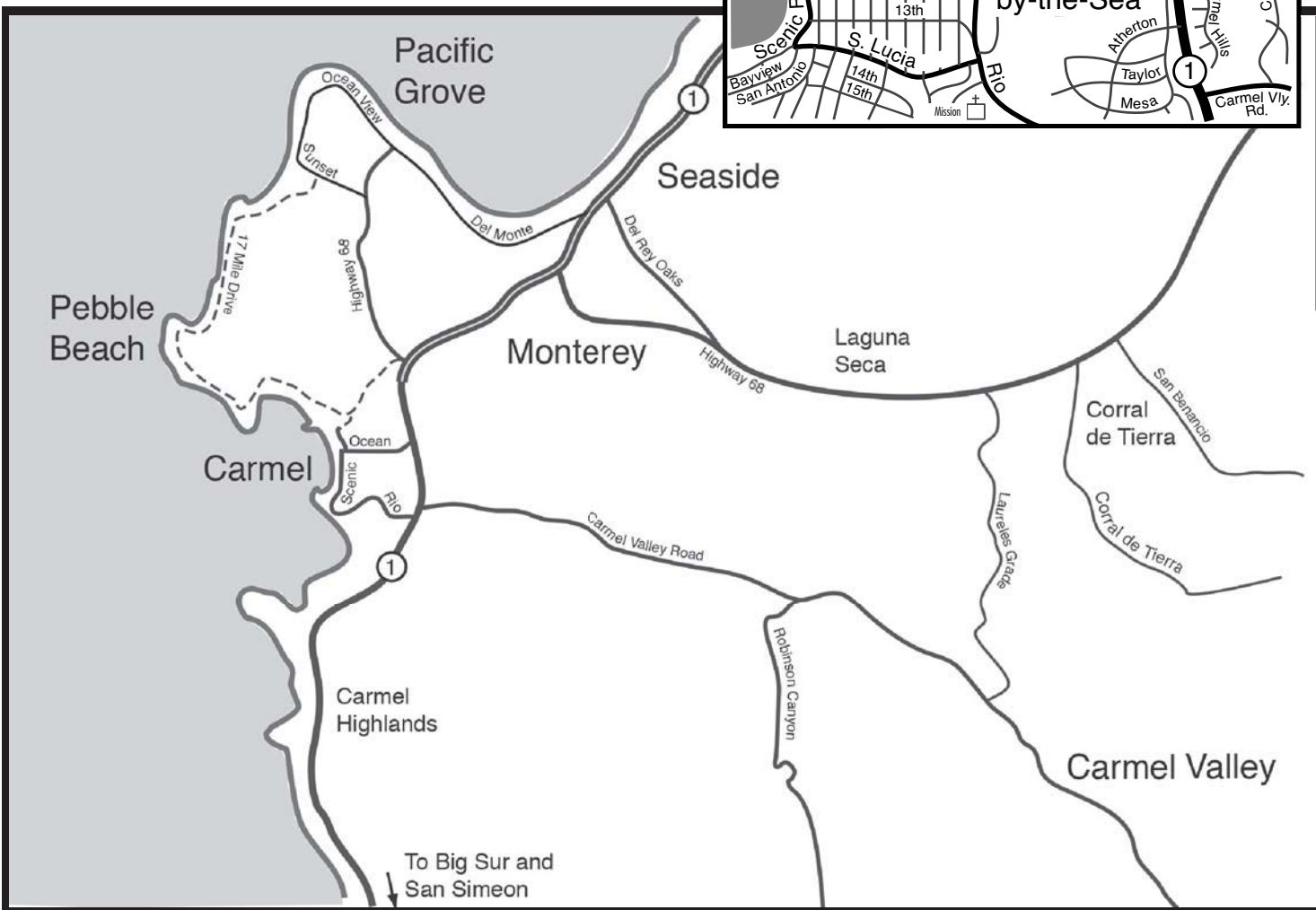
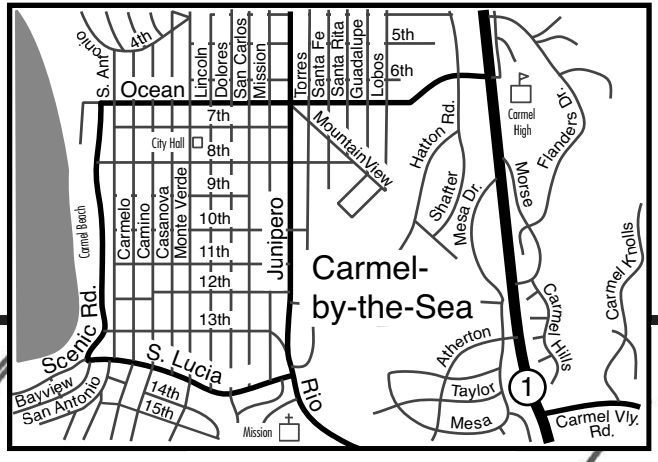
\$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 24408 San Mateo Avenue Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0632

\$1,250,000 2bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-2**
 SE Corner of Torres & Ocean Ave Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 574-0260

\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba **Fr 4-6 Sa Su 1-4**
 Dolores 3NW of 11th Street Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 392-6411

This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

August 13-14



\$1,549,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 Torres 2 SE of 4th Street Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 224-6353

\$1,495,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 SE Corner of Casanova & Palou Ave Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 574-0260

\$1,500,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 126 Cypress Way Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-9402 / 915-9726

\$1,549,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 2-4**
 Torres 2 SE of 4th Street Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 224-6353

\$1,575,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 Lincoln 4 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel
 Monterey Coast Realty 809-6208

\$1,649,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2:30-4**
 26306 Monte Verde Street Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 574-0260

\$1,655,000 4bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 Torres 2 NE of 5th Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884 / 588-2154

\$1,695,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1-2:30**
 Palou 4 NW of Casanova Carmel
 Preferred Properties 236-2712

\$1,750,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 2946 Santa Lucia Ave Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,750,000 5bd 4ba **Sa 11-1**
 31 Mentone Road Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-2101

\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 2543 14th Avenue Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-7200

\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1:30-4**
 2643 Walker Ave Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,399,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 9th Street & Lincoln St Carmel
 KW Coastal Estates 596-1949

\$2,450,000 3bd 2.5ba **Fr 12-5 Sa 10-5 Su 10-4**
 26335 Rio Ave Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,495,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 Santa Rita 2SE of 1st Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-3540

\$2,495,000 3bd 4.5ba **Su 2-4**
 Dolores 7 SW of 13th Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 884-3849

\$2,495,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
 Dolores 4 SE of 9th Avenue Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 236-2268

\$2,495,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 11:30-1:30**
 NE Corner of Forest & 7th Ave Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 574-0260



\$1,775,000 3bd 2ba **Tu Wed 1-4**
 7003 Valley Greens Circle Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,795,000 2bd 1ba **Su 12-2**
 Monte Verde 3 SW of Ocean Ave Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 574-0260

\$1,849,000 5bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
 3029 Lorca Lane Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,895,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 Dolores 2 NE of 2nd Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 333-6261

\$1,899,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-3**
 25101 Aguajito Road Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 256-5430

\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-3**
 SE Corner of Second & Dolores St Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 521-0133

\$1,998,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-4**
 26005 Junipero Ave Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,095,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 1-4**
 3238 Taylor Road Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424

\$2,129,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 11-1**
 San Carlos 2NE of 1st Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2221

\$2,675,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
 Casanova 5 SE of 13th Ave Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 601-5483

\$2,795,000 3bd 3ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 26339 Valley View Avenue Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 884-3849 / 594-7283

\$2,795,000 5bd 3.5ba **Su 11-1**
 24610 Castro Lane Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 915-3913

\$2,895,000 3bd 2.5ba **Fr 3-5 Sa 11-4**
 Monte Verde 2 NE of 12th Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-4752

\$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 1:30-4:30 Su 2-4:30**
 Casanova 2 NE 7th Street Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-6566 / 626-2222

\$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba **Tu 1-4**
 Casanova 2 NE 7th Street Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 650-888-0846



Thank You

FIREFIGHTERS!

We are grateful!

David Crabbe
 831.320.1109
 CalBRE #01306450

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY
 dcrabbe@comcast.net

\$1,299,500 3bd 3ba **Fr 11:30-3**
 26208 Atherton Dr Carmel
 KW Coastal Estates 238-4075

\$1,340,000 2bd 2ba **Fr 1:30-4:30**
 Torres & 10th, SW Corner Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 588-2154

\$1,340,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
 Torres & 10th, SW Corner Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 588-2154 / 236-4513

\$1,395,000 3bd 2+ba **Sa 12-2**
 24648 Upper Trail Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-6504

\$1,399,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
 3037 Lasuen Drive Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302

\$1,495,000 4bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-3**
 25975 Junipero Ave Carmel
 Heyermann Property 595-5045



\$1,760,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4 Tue Wed 1-4**
 Dolores 3 NE of 3rd Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,195,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 12-3**
 San Antonio 2SE of 13th Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 521-5401

\$2,249,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 10:30-4 Su 1-4**
 24457 San Juan Road Carmel
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$2,295,000 2bd 2.5ba **Su 1-3**
 Monte Verde 2 SW 4th Ave Carmel
 San Carlos Agency, Inc. 624-3846

\$2,325,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 11:30-1:30**
 Lincoln 2 NE of 9th Ave Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 601-5483

\$2,388,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 10-2**
 2943 Cuesta Way Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 408-690-8429

\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
 2543 14th Avenue Carmel
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-7200



\$2,995,000 4bd 3.5ba **Su 1-3**
 25840 Halton Road Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 224-6353

\$3,195,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa Su 2-4**
 5459 Quail Meadows Drive Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 261-0714

\$3,195,000 3bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-4**
 Monte Verde 3 SW of 7th Carmel
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-5024

\$3,495,000 4bd 3.5ba **Su 2-4**
 Santa Fe 5 SW of 8th Avenue Carmel
 Carmel Realty Company 920-7023

Alain Pinel Realtors

FOR LIFE'S NEXT ADVENTURE



CARMEL | \$1,788,000
Classic Carmel Cottage
3 BED | 2+BATH
OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 1-3
DOLORES 3 NE OF 3RD



PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,900,000
Remodled & Rebuilt
6 BED | 6+ BATH
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL | \$1,998,000
Make It Yours
3 BED | 2+ BATH
OPEN SUNDAY 1-4
26005 JUNIPERO AVENUE



CARMEL | \$2,395,000
Lush & Colorful
3 BED | 2 BATH
OPEN SUNDAY 1:30-4
2643 WALKER AVENUE



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$7,499,000
"Otter Cove"
3 BED | 2+ BATH
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,995,000
18th Hole of Spyglass
4 BED | 4+BATH
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL | \$1,895,000
World of Wood & Glass
2 BED | 3 BATH
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



MONTEREY | \$690,000
Near Shopping & Recreation
3 BED | 1.5 BATH
OPEN SUNDAY 1:30 - 4
2299 IRVING AVENUE



CARMEL | \$2,195,000
5000 SF On 1 Acre
4 BED | 4+BATH
OPEN SATURDAY 1-4
3102 FLAVIN LANE



PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,450,000
Craftsman Style Home
4 BED | 2 BATH
OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4
894 LAUREL AVENUE



CARMEL | \$1,849,000
Remodled & Rebuilt
5 BED | 3BATH
OPEN SATURDAY 1-3
3029 LORCA LANE



PEBBLE BEACH | \$3,950,000
"Diamond in the Rough"
3 BED | 3BATH
OPEN SATURDAY 1-4
3044 CORMORANT ROAD

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

APR-CARMEL.COM | 831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

SERVICE DIRECTORY



Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM
 Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

Liz Avery
 OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING
 COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE
 BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR
 MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE
 Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.
Making Your Life Easier! 831.917.3962

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK
 CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK
 Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

Cypress Cabinets
 Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry
831-394-5900
 M-F 9-5pm
 Sat. 9-4pm
 Sunday-CLOSED
 1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City
www.cypresscab.com

CAREGIVER

Home Health Provider
 Marie-Annette Maionchi-Crowley
 Caregiver - Personal Assistant
 (831) 917-0490
marieannettecrowley@gmail.com

24 HOUR LICENSED CARE PROVIDERS AVAILABLE
 Highly skilled caregivers with over 20 years in the Monterey Peninsula. Verifiable references. Trustworthy, loyal, reliable.
 All licenses in good standing. Hourly rates only.
 Call Cynthia 831-210-1238
 We are private duty, and have had lifescan background checks

Abundant Personal Care Services
 Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County
 Call for a consultation
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500
www.abundantpersonalcare.com
 California HCO #274700006

CHEF SERVICES

Low on Energy? Too Busy? Hate to Cook?
 Let us do the cooking for you!
 Easy & Affordable ~
 Call for a FREE Consultation!
831-402-6547
bigheartchef@comcast.net • www.bigheartchef.com

CARPET CLEANING

EXCEL
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
 24/7 EMERGENCY RESPONSE
831-899-6518
 567 Ortiz Ave., Sand City
www.excelcarpetclean.com

CONTRACTOR

DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction
 All Phases / 31 years exp.
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry
 Small Jobs Welcome
 (831) 320-1279 cell Dukerus@att.net
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION
 PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY
 NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING
 DECKS / ADDITIONS
(831) 383-0549
www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com
mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Walter Keintzel - Fine Building
 Efficient, focused REMODELS and REPAIRS
 since 1983 - insured
 Lic # 435997 Tel.: 831-659-4575

Pacific Coast Builders
 Serving the Carmel area over 30 years
 All phases of Construction
 Specializing in Kitchens & Baths
Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054
 Lic. #530446 pcbbuilders@live.com

Kettle Construction, Inc.
 Local since 1985
 Bonded - Insured - Local References
 • New Custom Homes
 • Solar - Roof and Groundmounts
 • Complete Home Remodels
 • Kitchen / Bath Remodels
 • Decks / Fences / Repair
 Ph. 624-8275 Cel. 601-8614

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
 A better way to build
hd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN
 Designing | Building | Remodeling
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES
carmelbuilding.com
831-626-8606 License #786482

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE
CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE
(831) 624-4667
www.carmelkitchens.com
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

Lifestyle - It's time for a change!
Caribou Construction Co.
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL
 Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979
 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results
 Custom Homes Remodeling Additions Interior Design
 Kitchens Bathrooms Cabinetry Granite/Marble
 Hardwood Floors Doors Windows Plastering
 Fireplaces Porches/Decks Fences/Gates Patios/Trellises
 Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable
624-1311 FREE ESTIMATE
 A+ Rating California State License # 385545
www.BBB.org/SanJose/ www.caribouconstruction.com

DECKS & FENCES

Cypress Pacific Decks
 deck building and repairs.
 Services of of JMT construction
 License #879413
831 394 3296
831 915 1081

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960
 Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs
 Remodels, Custom Homes
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846
(831) 659-2105
 Credit Cards Accepted

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
 All Types & Styles
 New & Repairs
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
 Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 TF

FIREWOOD
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.
 Cords and half cords of each.
 Free delivery.
(831) 385-5371

FLOORS

Floor Store USA's Flooring America
FlooringAmerica
 where friends send friends
 1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City
 831-583-9124
www.floorstoreusa.com

Home Makeover CLEARANCE
 Save on select floors storewide!
Event
 Save up to 40% off on select flooring storewide
 M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

FURNITURE REPAIR

ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR
 MILITARY VETERAN
(831) 375-6206

GARAGE DOOR

Lic. #900218
LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY
 Garage Door and Motor Service,
 Repair and Installation Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors
Free Estimates (831) 655-1419
www.lighthousedoorandgate.com
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Lic. #798434
AARON OVERHEAD DOORS
 Est. in 1968
831-204-9171
 121 FAIRGROUND ROAD, MONTEREY
AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

Robert Dayton Landscaping
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR
Got Mulch?
 Does Your Garden Good!
 Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured
FREE ESTIMATES!
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981
(831) 233-2871 License # 916352

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

Creative Landscape
 Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,
 Field Mowing & Weed Whacking, Retaining Walls
 Paver Patios, Brush & Poison Oak Clearing
 Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly ~ Maintenance
 Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service
 Lic. #993123
Call Caleb (831) 254-4939

Black Diamond
 Driveways, Patios, Retaining Walls, Waterless Lawn, BBQ Islands, Fire Pits
 Eco-Friendly Landscaping & more!
CALL TODAY for a FREE Basic Design & Estimate **831-206-8795**
 Fully Licensed & Insured #841042
www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com

ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE
 Residential/Commercial
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems
 New Sod or Seed
 New Fences & Repair * Retaining Walls * Hauling
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given
Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDEN
 ~ Instant Joy ~
 Garden Design & Installation
 We create beauty for your new & existing garden.
 Joan Artz, Landscape ca # 874558
 Carmel / Carmel Valley / Hillsborough
(831) 236-6163 • www.artzink.net/gardens

GATES

Established in 2005 Lic. #900218
LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY
 Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.
(831) 655-1419
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

HANDYMAN

JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019
(831) 595-9799 TF

HONEY DO LIST?
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Home/Business Maintenance, Landscaping & Repair, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Gutter Cleaning, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638
 Lic. #821763 / Bonded **6/3-7/22**

HAULING

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or **(831) 521-6711.** TF

Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening
 "Honest Work and Great Prices"
JORDAN (831) 676-8821
CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM
 PO BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 • Lic. #1006071

ALL STAR HAULING & HANDYMAN SERVICE
 Fast, Friendly, & Professional
 Hauling & Junk Removal Services
 Handyman Services Including Fences, Decks, Gates and everything on your "To-Do" list!
Call Brandon at (831) 915-2187

HOUSE CLEANING

Sea Breeze House Cleaning
 IMPECCABLE SERVICE FOR RESIDENTS, VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGERS, AND BUSINESS OWNERS.
 Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking
(831) 324-3813 Ins. & Lic. #24195

Lily's House Cleaning
 Excellent References Available.
 15 Years Experience.
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning
(831) 917-3937 INSURED

NOTICE:

Service Directory ads are accepted **ONLY** by email.
Email your ad to service@carmelpinecone.com

Please include all copy for the ad, instructions and any artwork request you have. No phone calls will be accepted to place service directory ads.

HOUSE CLEANING

Isabel's Management Services
15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES



Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay
Residential • Commercial • House Management
Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes
Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out
Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -
831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

Kayli's Cleaning Services
Homes, Offices, Banks, Windows....
NO PROBLEM!
We do it all! Reasonable Prices, 10 Yrs Exp.
Call (831) 402-7856 For Free Estimates.
Lic.#BL24518

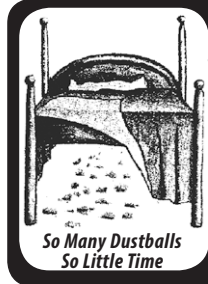
MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs
Windows • Pressure Washing
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax
(831) 264-3697
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service



Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning
Lowest price on the Central Coast
831-236-7133
Call today for a free estimate, you will be very satisfied!

TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL
Experienced • Professional
Friendly Touch for 30 years
BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS
831-626-4426
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com



HOME OWNER ASSISTANT
LIVE-IN MANAGER OVERSIGHT FOR
PROPERTY OWNER - services/projects/ document file/STAGING/ pro cook/ MEDICAL.
Licensed Primary Care and realtor. biosuccess-doc@gmail.com 8/5

HYPNOSIS
explore the past
Birdsong Hypnosis
Transforming Lives
www.Birdsonghypnosis.com
or call 831-521-4498

INTERIOR DESIGN

M MARTIN PERRI
INTERIORS
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES

New Showroom
Court of the Fountains
Mission Street & 7th Ave.
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
831.293.8071
www.martinperri.com

CUSTOM FURNISHINGS
WINDOW TREATMENTS
ACCESSORIES
ARTWORK

MASSAGE THERAPY
25 years of experience
IN HOME SERVICE
WOMEN ONLY
ELLEN STEVENS (831) 384-8465

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM
Email your ad to:
service@carmelpinecone.com

LIMO, S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S

WEST-COAST-LUXURY
LIMOUSINE'S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE,
TAXI, TOUR'S



MONTEREY PENINSULA
DIRECT: (855) 917-LIMO (5466)
CELL/TXT: (424) 204-2467

MOVING
J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

ORGANIZING
GET ORGANIZED!
WE DON'T ALWAYS REALIZE HOW CLUTTER HOLDS US BACK FROM MOVING ON WITH OUR LIVES. IF YOU'D LIKE FAST, PROFESSIONAL HELP W/ CLUTTER, DONATIONS, YARD & ESTATE SALES, PAPERWORK, CALL
831-741-6125
LOCAL REFERENCES & EXPERIENCE.

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES
License # 710688 POWER WASHING
EPA
JOSEPH YOSCO Painting Since 1988
P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921
C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

PACIFIC PAINTING
Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company
RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL Lic. #845193
831-375-3456
Interior / Exterior - Senior Discounts
www.PacificPaintingPg.com

Kofman Enterprises Inc.
PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.
No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.
Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991
Please call us at (831) 901-8894
Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
A Complete Painting Co.
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969



Professional, Clean, Courteous
100% English Speaking Employees.
Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
672 Diaz Ave.
Sand City, CA 93955
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

PAINTING on Q

• FREE ESTIMATES
• INTERIOR / EXTERIOR
• RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL
Lic. #905076
831-915-0631

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING
Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical.
Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references.
Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.
willbullockpainting.com
Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

PROPERTY RESTORATION

www.PRSrestore.com Lic #822810



restore repair remodel
831.375.4777

ROOFING

DORITY ROOFING SOLAR
Roofing & Solar Perfected
(831) 375-8158
www.dorityroofing.com Lic. #728609

831.394.8581



ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR
65 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS
"Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."
(831) 394-8581
BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

TREE SERVICE

TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
JOHN LEY 831.277.6332
TREE SERVICE
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete Tree Service
Fully Insured
Lic. # 677370
Call (831) 625-5743



WINDOW CLEANING

Del Mar Window Cleaning
Let the light shine in
Israel Lagunas Owner
(831) 521-0570
israeltobinoho@yahoo.com

JB Window Cleaning
Residential & Commercial
Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains
Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206
www.jbwindowcleaning.net
20% Discount with this ad

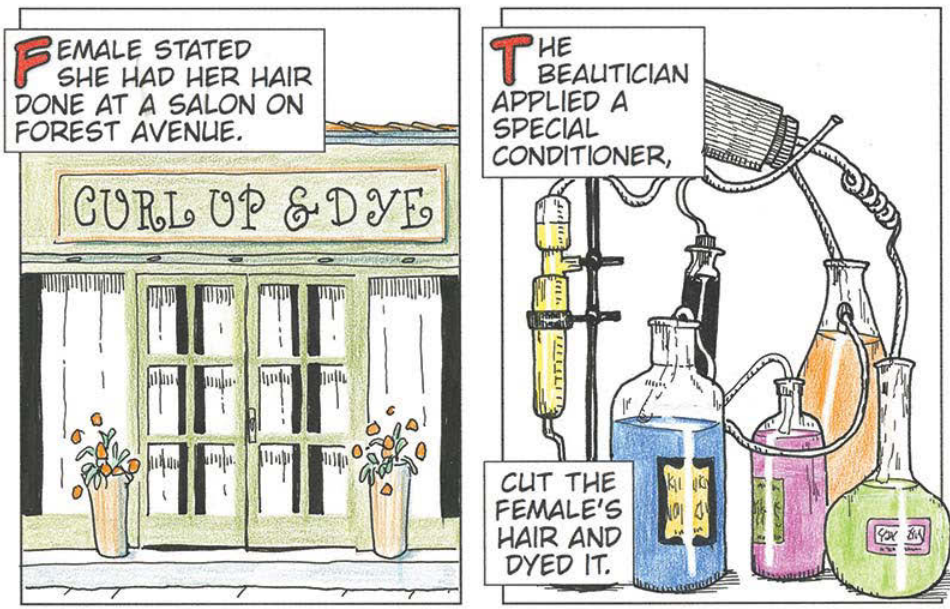
WINDOW COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986
ROD WOODARD, OWNER
Free In Home Shopping
(831) 625-5339
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923



www.carmelpinecone.com

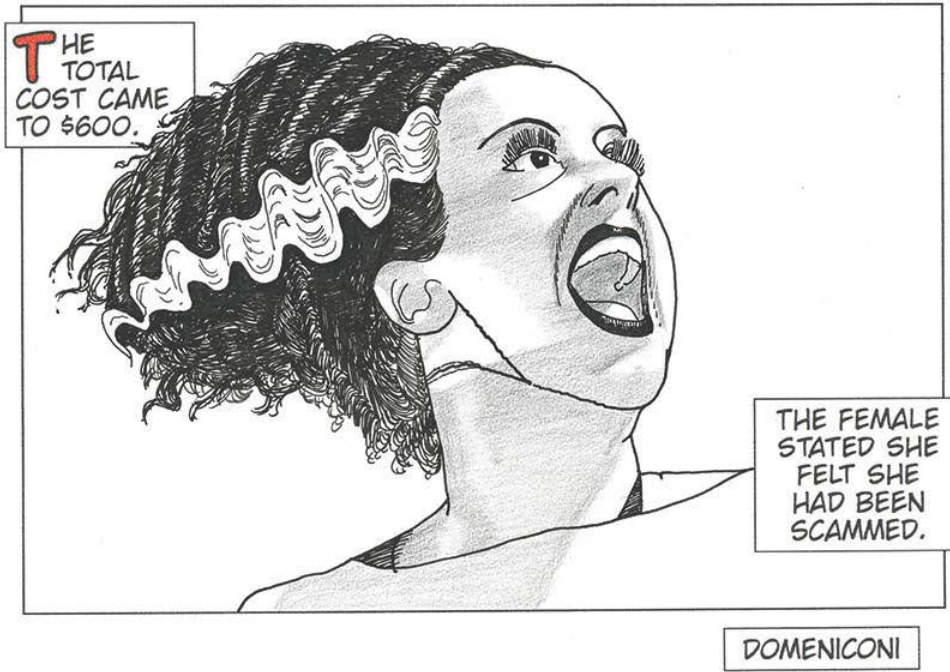
"POLICE LOG" PACIFIC GROVE, DEC. 15



FEMALE STATED SHE HAD HER HAIR DONE AT A SALON ON FOREST AVENUE.

THE BEAUTICIAN APPLIED A SPECIAL CONDITIONER,

CUT THE FEMALE'S HAIR AND DYED IT.



THE TOTAL COST CAME TO \$600.

THE FEMALE STATED SHE FELT SHE HAD BEEN SCAMMED.

DOMENICONI

OPEN HOUSES

From page 26RE

CARMEL

\$3,595,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 2-4**
Carmelo 3NW of 8th Street
Carmel 626-2221
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$3,999,000 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 2:30-5 Su 2-4**
5105 Paseo Venadis
Carmel 320-4161
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$4,450,000 5bd 4ba **Su 11-1**
1 SW Corner of Scenic & Ocean
Carmel 238-3444
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$5,250,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 11-3**
Scenic 4 SE of 9th
Carmel 238-7420
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$7,995,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-4**
5 Sand & Sea
Carmel 233-1607
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$2,595,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**
Dolores 4SW of 8th
Carmel 408-482-6522
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$2,769,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
89 Yankee Point Drive Drive
Carmel Highlands 915-7256
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$3,850,000 4bd 3.5ba **Fr 2-4 Su 1-2:30**
246 Highway 1
Carmel Highlands 214-9799
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$5,950,000 3+bd 3.5ba **Su 1-4**
175 Sonoma Lane
Carmel Highlands 622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors

\$6,545,000 3bd 3.5ba **Su 2-4**
56 Yankee Point
Carmel Highlands 277-0640
David Lyng Real Estate

CARMEL VALLEY

\$570,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
3 Wawona Road
Carmel Valley 594-8144
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$929,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 11-1**
333 W Carmel Valley Rd
Carmel Valley 915-0522
Jana Bradford Real Estate

\$995,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 2:30-4**
45 Laurel Drive
Carmel Valley 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$995,000 3bd 3ba **Su 1:30-3:30**
2 La Rancharia
Carmel Valley 601-5355
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$998,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 2-4**
26335 Jeanette
Carmel Valley 601-2200
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,098,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 2-4**
50 Camino De Travesia
Carmel Valley 917-2892
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,235,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**
8215 El Camino Estrada
Carmel Valley 622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors

\$1,495,000 3+bd 3.5ba **Sa 2-4**
28058 Hawk Court
Carmel Valley 224-3370
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,745,000 3bd 3ba **Su 2-5**
13449 Middle Canyon Road
Carmel Valley 283-1380
Carmel Realty Company

\$1,799,000 4bd 3+BA **Su 1-3**
26005 Ned Ln
Carmel Valley 415-710-7195
KW Coastal Estates

\$3,495,000 4bd 6.5ba **Su 3-5**
26 Miramonte Rd
Carmel Valley 236-7780
The Jones Group

CORRAL DE TIERRA

\$921,000 4bd 3ba **Su 2-4**
13375 Cuesta Verde
Corral De Tierra 236-7976
KW Coastal Estates

DEL REY OAKS

\$440,000 2bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-3**
111 Quail Run Court
Del Rey Oaks 905-2902
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$549,000 3bd 1ba **Su 10-1**
1019 Paloma Road
Del Rey Oaks 238-1380
Monterey Coast Realty

GREENFIELD

\$695,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-2**
36780 Ashley Avenue
Greenfield 601-5355
Sotheby's Int'l RE

MONTEREY

\$419,000 2bd 1ba **Su 11-1:30**
250 Forest Ridge Road,#56
Monterey 320-4161
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$690,000 3bd 1.5ba **Su 1:30-4**
2299 Irving Ave
Monterey 622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors

\$709,000 4bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-4**
957 Johnson St
Monterey 401-440-9888 / 601-8424
KW Coastal Estates

\$795,000 4bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
1691 Via Isola
Monterey 236-8572
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$829,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 2-4**
360 Via Paraiso
Monterey 595-0797
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$849,000 6bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-3**
901 W. Franklin Street
Monterey 998-0278
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$849,000 2bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**
1187 5th St
Monterey 601-8424 / 229-4651
KW Coastal Estates

\$859,000 2bd 1.5+ba **Fr 1-4 Sa Su 11-4**
543 Pine Street
Monterey 238-8116
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$975,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
124 Littlefield
Monterey 901-5575
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$995,000 4bd 2ba **Sa 12:30-2:30**
252 Via Gayuba
Monterey 320-6382
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,099,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 12-3**
210 Mar Vista
Monterey 747-4295
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,195,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa 2-4**
306 Pasadera Dr
Monterey 236-7976
The Jacobs Team

\$1,199,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa Su 1-3**
120 Dunecrest Ave
Monterey 238-8466 / 401-440-9888
KW Coastal Estates

\$1,224,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 2-4**
308 Pasadera Dr
Monterey 236-7976
The Jacobs Team

\$1,425,000 4bd 3.5ba **Su 1-4**
817 Martin St
Monterey 236-7976
The Jacobs Team

\$1,900,000 4bd 3.5ba **Su 2-4**
11560 Spur Rd
Monterey 601-3284
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,274,000 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 2-4**
101 Via Del Milagro
Monterey 236-7976
The Jacobs Team

\$2,949,000 4bd 3+ba **Sa 2-4**
307 Pasadera Ct
Monterey 236-7976
The Jacobs Team

MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY

\$729,000 3bd 1.5ba **Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**
20121 Portola Dr
Mtry/Slns Hwy 277-7283 / 717-7047
KW Coastal Estates

\$735,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
26 Paseo Hermoso
Mtry/Slns Hwy 236-7976
The Jacobs Team

\$875,000 3bd 2ba **Su 11-1**
73 Paseo Hermoso
Mtry/Slns Hwy 594-5523
KW Coastal Estates

\$899,000 4+bd 4+ba **Sa 1-4**
51 Harper Canyon Road
Mtry/Slns Hwy 601-9071
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,295,000 4bd 3.5ba **Su 1-3**
13640 Tierra Spur
Mtry/Slns Hwy 809-0158
KW Coastal Estates

\$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 12-3**
23830 Secretariat Lane
Mtry/Slns Hwy 915-1535
Sotheby's Int'l RE

MOSS LANDING

\$998,900 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
236 Monterey Dunes Way
Moss Landing 402-380
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,098,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
120 Monterey Dunes Way
Moss Landing 402-380
Sotheby's Int'l RE

PACIFIC GROVE

\$382,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 2-4 Su 12-2**
700 Briggs #50
Pacific Grove 236-7780
The Jones Group

\$565,000 2bd 1ba **Su 2:30-4**
217 19th Street
Pacific Grove 224-3370
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$705,000 3bd 1ba **Sa Su 1-4**
1112 Piedmont Ave
Pacific Grove 747-4923 / 732-489-1088
KW Coastal Estates

\$799,950 3bd 1.5ba **Sa 1-4**
844 Marino Pines
Pacific Grove 293-4190
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$819,000 2bd 2ba **Su 1-3**
49 Country Club Gate
Pacific Grove 717-7720
The Jones Group

\$829,000 2bd 1ba **Sa 11-1**
585 Ocean View Blvd #7
Pacific Grove 236-7251
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$839,000 3bd 1.5ba **Sa Su 1-3**
916 19th St
Pacific Grove 915-1185
The Jones Group

\$850,000 1bd 1ba **Sa Su 1-3**
301 Fountain Avenue
Pacific Grove 901-5575 / 277-0160
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$850,000 1bd 1ba **Sa 1-3**
142 19th Street
Pacific Grove 920-7023
Monterey Coast Realty

\$899,000 3bd 2.5ba **Sa 2-4**
1112 Austin Avenue
Pacific Grove 595-0797
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$945,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-4**
124 17th Street
Pacific Grove 402-2884
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$990,000 4bd 2.5ba **Fr Sa 1-4**
1109 Austin Avenue
Pacific Grove 601-2356
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,039,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 11-1**
862 Marino Pines Road
Pacific Grove 915-8989
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,045,000 4bd 2ba **Su 1-4**
855 Maple Street
Pacific Grove 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,079,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-3**
805 Laurel Avenue
Pacific Grove 915-8180
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,084,000 4bd 2ba **Sa Su 2-4**
814 Congress Avenue
Pacific Grove 626-2221
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 2-4**
657 Spazier Avenue
Pacific Grove 214-0105
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,145,000 2bd 2ba **Fr 12-4:30 Sa Su 1-4**
156 19th Street
Pacific Grove 809-6636 / 915-2341
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,150,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
515 17 Mile Drive
Pacific Grove 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,199,000 4bd 4ba **Sa Su 2-4**
1021 Olmsted Avenue
Pacific Grove 620-2117
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,219,000 2bd 2ba **Sa 1-3**
136 19th St
Pacific Grove 277-8217
The Jones Group

\$1,450,000 4bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-4**
894 Laurel Ave
Pacific Grove 622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors

\$1,795,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-3**
841 Bayview Ave.
Pacific Grove 915-9710
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba **Sa Su 1-4**
1258 Shell Avenue
Pacific Grove 238-6152
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,795,000 3bd 4.5ba **Sa 1-3**
202 Lobos Avenue
Pacific Grove 241-4629
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

PEBBLE BEACH

\$629,000 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**
76 Ocean Pines Lane
Pebble Beach 214-0105
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$799,000 3bd 2ba **Sa 12-2**
90 Ocean Pines Lane
Pebble Beach 320-4161
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,250,000 4bd 2.5ba **Sa 2-4**
3035 Sloat Rd
Pebble Beach 236-5931
KW Coastal Estates

\$1,339,000 3bd 2ba **Sa Su 1-3**
3146 Bird Rock Road
Pebble Beach 238-9080 / 601-9559
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,795,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-4**
973 Pioneer Road
Pebble Beach 277-5936
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,799,000 4bd 3ba **Sa Su 2-4**
1144 Arroyo Drive
Pebble Beach 241-4259 / 915-8330
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$1,999,000 5bd 5ba **Sa Su 12-2**
1010 Broncho Road
Pebble Beach 233-2834
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$1,999,000 4bd 4ba **Su 1-3**
1130 Pelican Rd
Pebble Beach 595-2060
KW Coastal Estates

\$2,195,000 4bd 4.5ba **Sa 1-4**
3102 Flavin Lane
Pebble Beach 622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors

\$2,350,000 3bd 3.5ba **Sa Su 2-4**
1072 San Carlos Road
Pebble Beach 917-6087
Carmel Realty Company

\$2,675,000 2bd 3ba **Sa Su 1-4**
1504 Venadero Road
Pebble Beach 238-8163 / 594-9402
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$3,749,000 6bd 5+ba **Su 12-2**
1284 Portola Road
Pebble Beach 915-1535
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$3,950,000 3bd 3ba **Sa 1-4**
3044 Cormorant Road
Pebble Beach 622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors

\$3,995,000 6bd 4ba **Sa Su 2-4**
3194 Del Cervo Road
Pebble Beach 915-8989
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$4,350,000 4bd 4ba **Sa 1-4**
3363 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach 915-9726
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$4,495,000 4bd 4+ba **Su 1-3**
1038 Rodeo Rd
Pebble Beach 214-2250
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$4,950,000 5bd 5.5ba **Sa 12-3**
1037 Rodeo Road
Pebble Beach 595-9291
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$4,999,000 6bd 6ba **Su 1-4**
1075 Marcheta Lane
Pebble Beach 747-0310
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$5,550,000 9bd 8.5ba **Su 1-4**
1476 Bonifacio Rd
Pebble Beach 869-2777
KW Coastal Estates

\$5,845,000 7bd 5+ba **Sa Su 2-4**
3108 Flavin Lane
Pebble Beach 277-1169
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$7,000,000 5bd 5.5ba **Su 11-1**
1700 Crespi Lane
Pebble Beach 238-7981
Sotheby's Int'l RE

SALINAS

\$439,000 3bd 2ba **Su 12-3**
811 Via Maria
Salinas 229-6697
KW Coastal Estates

\$550,000 5bd 3ba **Su 1-3**
1152 Eagle Drive
Salinas 238-5793
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$565,000 3bd 2.5ba **Su 1-3**
25215 Azalea Ct
Salinas 236-6730
KW Coastal Estates

\$757,000 5bd 2.5ba **Sa 1-4**
42 Harper Canyon Road
Salinas 601-9071
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$824,000 4bd 3ba **Sa 1-3**
24655 Foothill Drive
Salinas 626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

SEASIDE

\$365,000 2bd 1ba **Su 11-1**
1257 Luxton Street
Seaside 884-3849
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$999,999 2bd 1ba **Sa Su 1-4**
1615 Soto St
Seaside 732-489-1088 / 277-1724
KW Coastal Estates

\$424,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1-4**
1379 Luxton Street
Seaside 293-4190
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$469,000 2bd 1ba **Sa 1-3**
1491 Noche Buena Street
Seaside 238-5793
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

\$490,000 3bd 2ba **Su 1-4**
1736 Flores Street
Seaside 241-8871
Sotheby's Int'l RE

\$508,000 2bd 2ba **Su 2-4**
2015 Mariposa
Seaside 241-4259
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com. (650) 948-5939 TF

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

REAL ESTATE
CLASSIFIED
DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 3PM

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com



Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished



SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts
831.622.1000

Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online
www.carmelrealtycompany.com

www.carmelpinecone.com

QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!
HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker
(831) 655-4708
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net



DRE#00558183



NOW ACCEPTING LONG TERM AND VACATION RENTAL HOMES FOR RENT!

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1954!

CALL US TODAY TO DISCUSS THE INCOME POTENTIAL OF YOUR PROPERTY!

 (831) 624-3846
SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL



COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 4-6 PM, SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4 PM • Dolores 3 NW of 11th, Carmel
Ideally located in the Golden Rectangle this property allows for easy access to Carmel's beaches, shops and restaurants. Consisting of a main house and guest cottage this property has received numerous improvements throughout the years and is steeped in Carmel Charm. \$1,295,000

ALEX HEISINGER
831.392.6411
CalBRE# 01899815
ajhproperties.com
alex@ajhproperties.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4 PM • 10480 Fairway Lane, Carmel Valley Ranch

Beautifully maintained, elegant 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with high ceilings, wood floors, high end appliances and custom lighting. Make it your private sanctuary or an entertainers delight with golf, tennis, swimming, horseback riding and fine dining right at your front door. A luxurious lifestyle within the secure gates of the Carmel Valley Ranch awaits you. \$1,219,000

ANN ALBANESE-FREEMAN
831.594.5939
CalBRE# 01181084
RealEstateAnn.com
realestateann@sbcglobal.net



CARMEL MEADOWS HOME • 3035 Ribera Road, Carmel

Located in Charming Carmel Meadows with wonderful Views of the Carmel River Lagoon, Point Lobos, Odello artichoke fields and the Santa Lucia Mountains. The home was remodeled from the studs in 2010 and features 4 beds and 2.5 baths on a 7840 sq. ft. lot. Some The remodel includes: maple wood flooring throughout, stone flooring in the bathrooms, skylights, double-paned windows and French doors, and a two-car garage. \$1,399,999

YVONNE HUBBARD
831.320.6391
CalBRE# 01239431
YvonneHubbard.com
yvonne.hubbard@cbnocal.com



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 2:30-4:00 PM • 45 Laurel Drive, Carmel Valley • homecb.com/45laurel
Just a short walk to town and sited on the "sunny side," in Carmel Valley is this charming retreat featuring reclaimed wood details, slate and wood floors with aromatic cedar lined walls, reminiscent of a Big Sur getaway. The single-level home includes 2 master suites, sunroom, and artist studio with breathtaking views of the Santa Lucia Mountains from every room. The location is quite serene. \$995,000

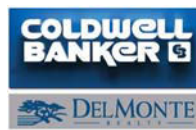
YVONNE HUBBARD
831.320.6391
CalBRE# 01239431
YvonneHubbard.com
yvonne.hubbard@cbnocal.com



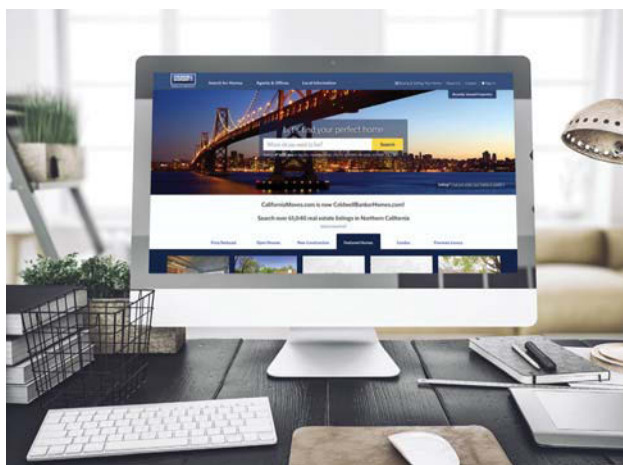


COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com



CARMEL | 4BR, 2.5BA | \$1,899,000
You have found...the secret to "the good life" 831.626.2221



ColdwellBankerHomes.com | ColdwellBankerPreviews.com

THE POWER OF EXPERTISE

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty provides an unparalleled fusion of local expertise and global power. Listing your home with a Coldwell Banker Independent Sales Associate means a superior level of personal attention, discretion and marketing reach, all targeted toward one goal: placing your property in the hands of its next owner.



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,899,000
Exceptionally large Carmel Cottage and lot. 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,649,000
Perfectly sited home on 8.3 acres. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 7BA | \$18,000,000
Casa Ladera has undergone an amazing transformation. 831.626.2223



CARMEL | 4BR, 2.5BA | \$1,399,999
Charming Carmel Meadows with wonderful views. 831.626.2222



CARMEL VALLEY | 4BR, 4BA | \$1,350,000
Spectacular Country Living. 10 acre vineyard estate. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4BA | \$5,950,000
Views, Location and Luxury! 831.626.2223



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,295,000
Ideally located in the Golden Rectangle! 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,219,000
Luxurious Carmel Valley Ranch. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | LOT | \$4,300,000
Sited just above The Lodge and Golf Links. 831.626.2223



CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,198,000
Offers peaceful serenity like no other! 831.626.2221



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2BA | \$725,000
Private and sunny location with guesthouse. 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy | LOT 15, 1 ACRE | \$950,000
15 available lots at ThePebbleBeachLots.com. 831.626.2221

CARMEL BY THE SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100
831.626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
650 Lighthouse Avenue
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
831.626.2223

THE ART OF LIVING

Explore a selection of extraordinary homes
currently for sale on the Monterey Peninsula

offered by

**Sotheby's International Realty,
Monterey Peninsula Brokerages**

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



DISCOVER THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Of California's many breathtaking shores, the Monterey Peninsula may provide the most dramatic Pacific coastline of all. The juxtaposition of peaceful Carmel Bay against a shoreline of jagged rocks is just one of Monterey's most striking features.

The beauty is everywhere you look. It has long drawn inspired artists of every medium to come and create. It provides the perfect backdrop for Pebble Beach's many famous golf courses. And the gorgeous drive along the Big Sur Coast makes arriving for a spa or shopping weekend even more enjoyable.

There is never a dull day on the Monterey Peninsula with access to world-class restaurants, shopping, sailing, biking, golfing, whale-watching, driving and hiking.

This is California at its best.

At Sotheby's International Realty, we're sold on the many reasons to call the Monterey Peninsula home. We invite you to explore all that the peninsula has to offer. It would be our pleasure to serve you.

sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Carmel Rancho Brokerage, **831.624.9700** | Carmel-by-the-Sea Brokerage, **831.624.9700**
Carmel Valley Brokerage, **831.659.2267** | Pacific Grove Brokerage, **831.372.7700**

Photo by Liz Stavrinides

ON CARMEL BEACH...



Carmel-By-The-Sea | \$7,995,000 | www.5SandandSea.com

First time on the market in 50 years. Incredible opportunity to own "Briga-Dune", or "The Yellow House", of Sand and Sea, directly nestled right on Carmel Beach. Stunningly set on white sands with sweeping views the ocean blue, all the way from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach. "Briga-Dune" enjoys ultimate privacy from the bustle of Ocean Avenue with a 10 acre preserve allowing for a complete IMAX theater of nature's finest views. Enjoy the sights and sounds of white water rolling in. This home has lots of "Bling".



Sam Piffero 831.236.5389
www.SamPiffero.com
"An Expert Who Gets Results"



GOLDEN SUNSETS IN PEBBLE BEACH



Pebble Beach Country Club West | \$4,950,000

Enjoy one of the best locations, where you have access to the kind of lifestyle that includes strolls on the beach & golden sunsets! This lovely & timelessly classic Spanish era, within a walled garden full of old world roses and bougainvillea. Beautifully crafted wine gallery & formal living & dining rooms that offer a quiet sanctuary to enjoy fine company. Total of 3 bedroom suites & large main floor master with garden tub & outdoor access. 5 Bedroom, 5.5 Baths including separate guest unit. All on 1/2 acre.

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

www.SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Aisha Krechuniak 831.595.9291

aisha@sampifferosoffice.com

"Expect the Very Best"



THE LODGE LIFESTYLE IN PEBBLE BEACH



Pebble Beach | \$3,898,000

Carnoustie Manor, 1 acre classic ideally situated in the Lodge area & Estate section of Pebble Beach. Steps to Pebble golf, Lodge & Equestrian Ctr. Ultimate privacy. Elegant 7,300 sq. ft. manor 6 bed, 5+ bath home, nanny quarters, library, office, den, 7 fireplaces, sauna, huge attic, high ceilings, floor to ceiling bay windows, superb panoramic views, huge 3 car garage & extra parking. This renovated estate has new kitchen featuring stone counters, Viking, Sub Zero appliances. A dream come true for the sophisticated buyer.

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

www.SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Aisha Krechuniak 831.595.9291

aisha@sampifferosoffice.com

"Expect the Very Best"



CONVENIENT CARMEL KNOLLS

Carmel Views | 26152 Carmel Knolls Drive | 3BR 3BA | Great Views | \$895,000



COZY OAKS

Carmel | Monte Verde 2SE of 7th Street | Two Units 3BR 3BA | \$1,550,000

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389
www.SamPiffero.com
"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Aisha Krechuniak 831.595.9291
aisha@sampifferosoffice.com
"Expect the Very Best"



VIEWS, VIEWS, VIEWS



York Hills | 23830 Secretariat Lane | Reduced to \$1,395,000

Sunny York Hills, single level home situated on 2.3 acres, located in the coveted York Hills estates. Functional floor plan with spacious master bedroom suite complete with a fireplace and soaring ceilings on one end of the house and two guest rooms on the other. Large eat-in kitchen, formal dining room and living room, great room, laundry room, two and a half baths, three fireplaces, three car garage, and an abundance of natural light. Courtyards and gardens to sip your coffee and enjoy your spectacular views. Convenient location to the Monterey

Sam Piffero 831.236.5389

www.SamPiffero.com

"An Expert Who Gets Results"

Aisha Krechuniak 831.595.9291

aisha@sampifferosoffice.com

"Expect the Very Best"



AN ARCHITECTURAL MASTERPIECE



Pacific Grove | \$3,595,000

Enter through the picturesque antique wrought iron gate to discover this 1920's era Frank Lloyd Wright-inspired Prairie-style home. Horizontal lines, large windows, covered ceilings, and broad low roofs are all part of this distinctive architectural style. Extensively remodeled, melding of modernism and antiquity creates an original, breathtaking look. Viking kitchen appliances, a large stone fireplace and an amazing coffered ceiling are just some of the amenities in the open-concept kitchen which flows into the comfortably-elegant great room addition. An inviting living room and large dining room compete for spectacular coastal views.

J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464
www.jrismyrealtor.com | jr@jrrouse.com
Are You Ready to Sell?

SINGLE-LEVEL GARDEN ESTATE

Monterra | 7571 Paseo Vista | \$2,875,000



CASA ENCANTA

Monterra | \$3,750,000 | www.Casa-Encanta.com



Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

www.mikejashinski.com

Top Producing Agent 2015, 2014, 2012, 2011

24312 MONTERRA WOODS

Monterra | \$4,375,000 | 4 Beds, 4.5 Baths | 3.8 Acres



SOPHISTICATED CALIFORNIA HACIENDA

Monterra | \$3,595,000 | www.7591PaseoVista.com



Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

www.mikejashinski.com

Top Producing Agent 2015, 2014, 2012, 2011



MONTERRA

Monterra homesite pricing starting at \$495,000



TEHAMA

Welcome to the Finest Exclusive Gated Communities on the Monterey Peninsula
Custom Homesites from 2 to 16 acres, ready to build. Homesite pricing starting at \$1,950,000

Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913
www.mikejashinski.com
Top Producing Agent 2015, 2014, 2012, 2011

PACIFIC GROVE BEACH TRACT

Pacific Grove | 841 Bayview Avenue | \$1,795,000



PACIFIC GROVE CHARM

Pacific Grove | 55 Country Club Gate | \$799,000



Debby Beck 831.915.9710
debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com
www.DebbyBeckRealtor.com

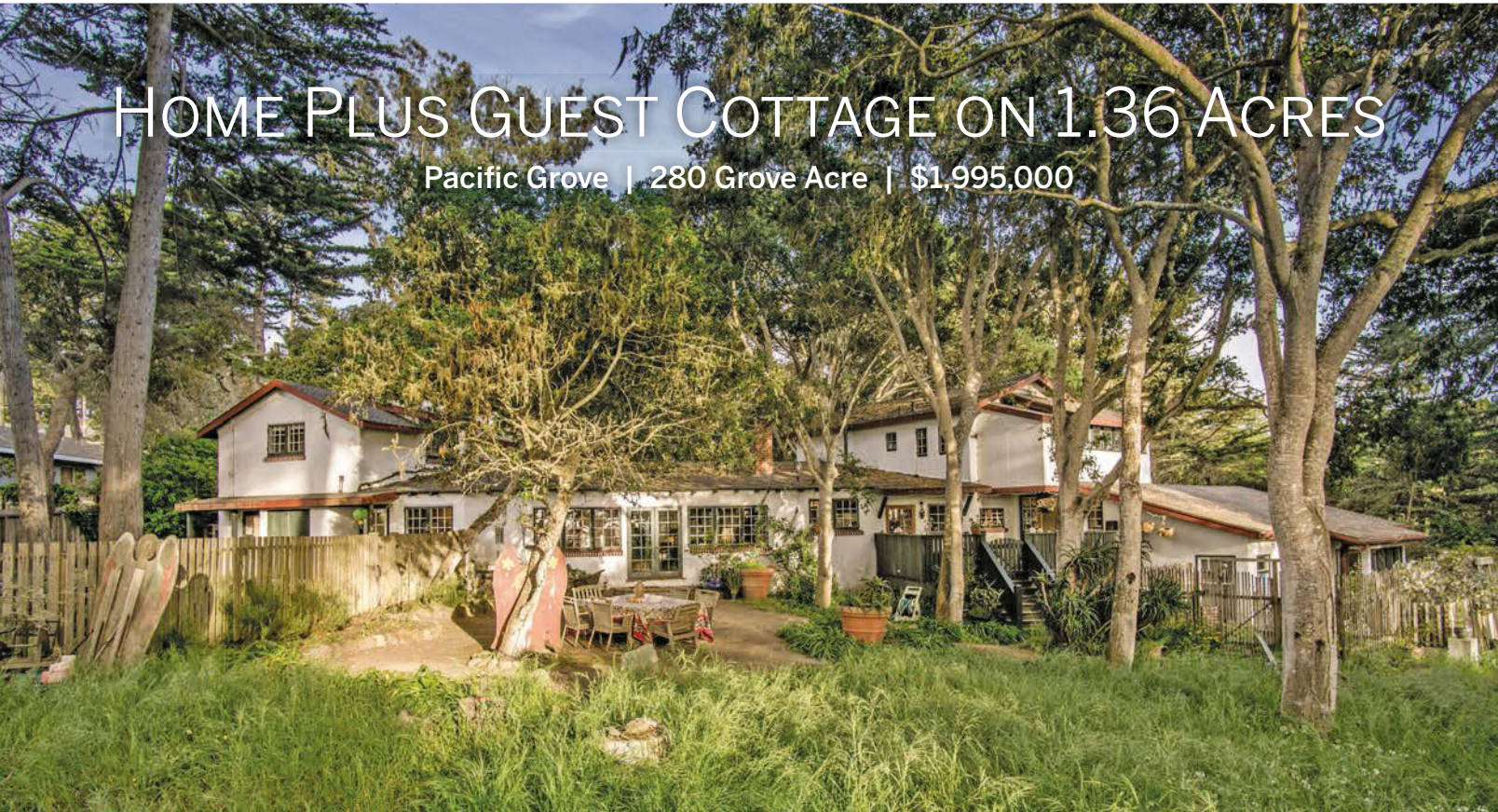
DESIGNER HOME IN CARMEL VIEWS

Carmel | 25140 Pine Hills Drive | \$1,895,000



HOME PLUS GUEST COTTAGE ON 1.36 ACRES

Pacific Grove | 280 Grove Acre | \$1,995,000



Debby Beck 831.915.9710
debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com
www.DebbyBeckRealtor.com



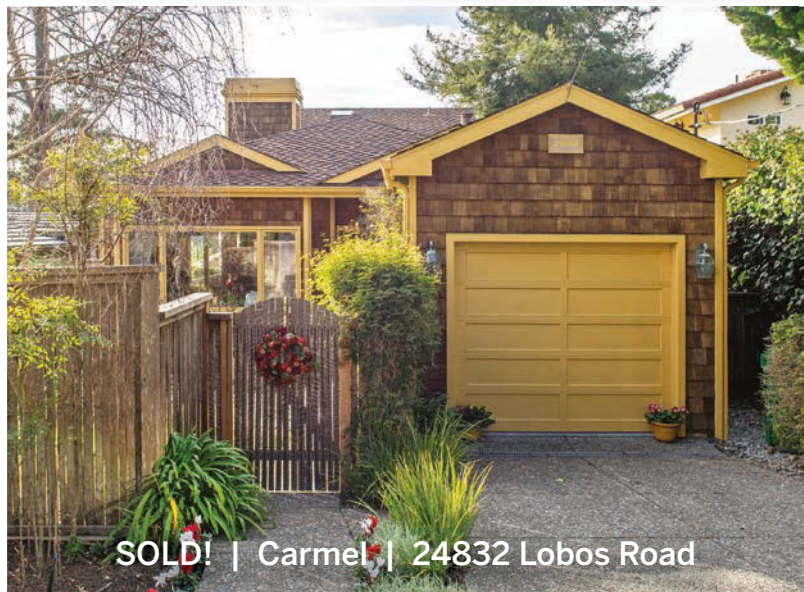
Pasadena | 112 Las Brisas | \$1,430,000



Carmel | 25360 Tierra Grande | \$1,350,000



Pebble Beach | 3062 Lopez Road | \$969,000



SOLD! | Carmel | 24832 Lobos Road



SOLD! | Pacific Grove | 930 14th Street



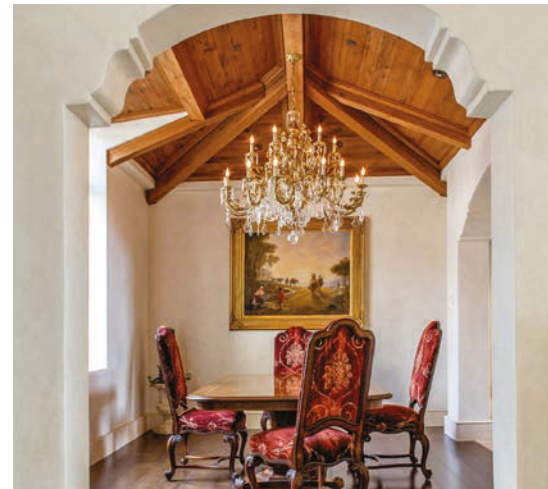
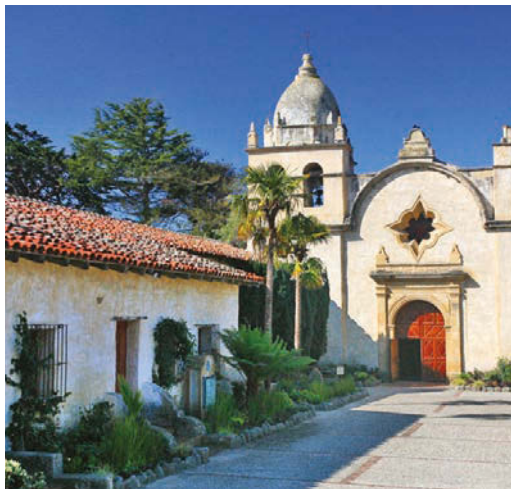
SOLD! | Pebble Beach | 1319 Chamisal Way

Lisa Barkalow 831.594.2155
lisa@lisabarkalow.com

Jacque Adams 831.277.0971
jacqueadamshomes@gmail.com

GOLF & OCEANFRONT LUXURY PROPERTIES

Nicole is passionate about representing buyers and sellers of luxury homes with an emphasis on golf and oceanfront "one-of-a-kind" estates. With a reputation of providing extraordinary service, and serving an affluent client base with privacy and discretion, Nicole is highly regarded by her clients. If you are considering purchasing a vacation home or relocating to the "paradise on earth", Nicole's extensive local knowledge of the area can help you find the perfect home to match your lifestyle desires.



Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449
nicole.truskowski@sothebshomes.com
www.EstatesofCarmel.com



Monterey | 360 Via Paraiso | \$795,000
Single level 3BR/2BA home. Peaceful surroundings with double paned windows, plantation shutters, fireplace, hardwood floors throughout, patio area, two car garage and parking pad, large lot.
Anita Jones 831.595.0797



Pacific Grove | 1112 Austin Avenue | \$899,000
Dramatic, multi-level 3BR/2.5BA architectural work of art. Ocean views, soaring ceilings, fireplace, granite/concrete counters, soaking tub & large office w/separate entrance.
Anita Jones 831.595.0797



Big Sur | \$5,250,000
Magnificent 3BR/3.5BA home sits in exclusive Sea Meadows community at Rocky Point. Vaulted ceilings and artfully crafted beams create a stunning ambiance, enriched by panoramic views.
Gin Weathers, Charlotte Gannaway, Ben Zoller 831.594.4752



Pacific Grove | Dream Property for Dream Cars | \$749,000
10,000 sq. ft. lot with a 2,300 sq. ft. building for the autosport/collector to maintain and store a collection. Three double length bays with roll up doors and 3 lifts, parts room, bath, and office.
Glen Alder 831.601.5313

VISTA MONTAÑA

Gated | Custom Car Barn | 6 Cars



Carmel Valley | www.lavistamontana.com | \$1,495,000
This gracious home features three bedrooms, two and a half baths, two fireplaces, dining and living rooms, bright laundry room with great storage, and a country kitchen with granite counters and stainless appliances. The master bedroom is conveniently located on the first floor and features an en-suite, generous closets, and fabulous valley vistas. The lower level of the home features two guest bedrooms each with patio doors that lead to a sunny Carmel Stone terrace with outdoor fire pit, a full bath, and oversized two car garage. There is a private detached artist studio on the property and also a detached 850-sq. ft. custom built car barn that can house an additional four cars.



Laura Ciucci 831.236.8571
laura.ciucci@sothebyshomes.com



Monterey | \$3,575,000

Impeccable French-inspired park-like estate on 2.3 manicured acres with a huge panorama of the Monterey Bay. Rich in architectural detail, the 4BR/3.5BA home features many authentic touches integrated into the construction. Outside, meander in garden paths through the olive grove, vineyard, bocce ball court, and fruit orchard, all beautifully landscaped.

Vilia Kakis-Gilles 831.760.7091



Carmel | \$1,399,000

Pretty mountain views grace this warm, inviting 3BR/2BA home with a remodeled kitchen and formal dining room, all wrapped around a sunny courtyard. Near great schools, the Mission, Carmel's largest park, the seashore and town. Large 2-car garage, with additional off-street parking and the expansion potential of an oversized lot. You won't find a more generous home for your most rewarding Carmel life.

Merritt Ringer 831.594.1302



Pacific Grove | 769 Lighthouse Avenue | \$2,500,000 | **Open House: August 20th & 21st from 1-4 pm**

Lovingly restored to meticulous detail, the historic Holman Mansion sits in the heart of Pacific Grove as a distinguished masterpiece. Features include: original oak flooring and French doors, 2,000-square-feet of Moroccan and handmade Mexican Talavera tiles, 11-foot ceilings, authentic blown-glass light fixtures, a large solarium with a dramatic arched front window, and a chef's kitchen. Enjoy outdoor living on your Saltillo tile patio and revel in your fragrant rose garden.

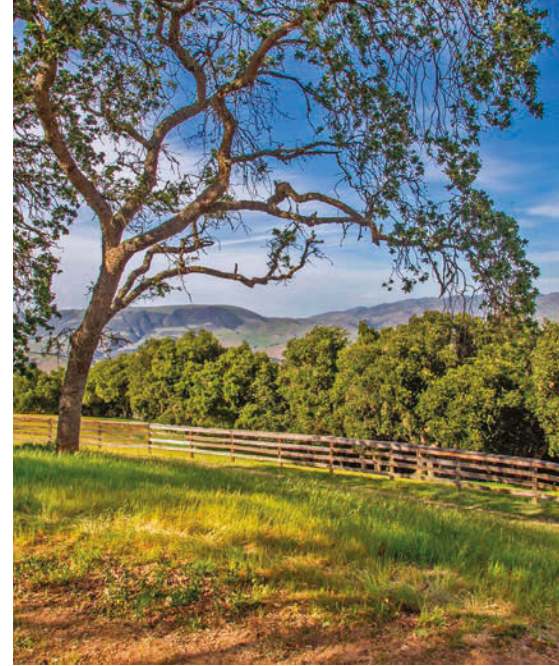


Pacific Grove | 572 Lighthouse Avenue | \$1,995,000
"The Bratty Building". Originally the Bank of Pacific Grove built in 1904. Best location in downtown Pacific Grove. Full of light streaming in through the arched windows. Great opportunity for mixed use in future.



Pacific Grove | 844 Marino Pines Road | \$799,950
Just outside the Pebble Beach gate, single level 3BR/1.5BA home in great neighborhood close to Asilomar beaches. Bright living room with a gas starter/wood burning fireplace and a large tiled sunroom with walls of windows. 2 car garage, low maintenance yard.

Bill Bluhm 831.277.2782
bill.bluhm@sothebshomes.com



Carmel Valley | \$2,500,000

Outstanding views can be seen from this one of a kind Horse Ranch. Features 20 acres, two legal lots of record with 10 structures on one lot. Mutual water system allows for another house and out buildings. Main house 3,000 sq ft with detached bunk house, barn, workshop, arenas, paddocks, lake and so much more. Seclusion without isolation. Irreplaceable Gem.

Leslie Johnson 831.238.0464



Marina | \$699,999

Mediterranean Lexington home featuring a luxurious ground floor master bedroom suite with two walk-in closets, master chef's kitchen, gas fireplace, and a complete patio with gas BBQ ready to entertain.

Myra Martinez 831.920.9333



Carmel | \$1,340,000

Bright, updated, one story, 2BR/2BA cottage. Offering an open floor plan, generous sized bedrooms with high ceilings, wood floors, 3 decks. Only two blocks to town and close to the beach.

Patty Ross 831.236.4513



Pebble Beach | www.1038rodeo.com | \$4,495,000
Offering 5,000 sq. ft., this 4BR/4+BA home fronts two fairways of MPCC Shore Course and offers spectacular white water ocean views. The first floor master suite is a dream with two full baths, three large walk-in closets, and over 500 sq. ft. of bedroom space.



Carmel | www.2468bayview.com | \$4,450,000
Feel the sea breezes and listen to the ocean from this outstanding 3BR/4.5BA home on Carmel Point. This lovely 4,000 sq. ft. home features beautiful living and dining rooms, a finely crafted gourmet kitchen, large media room, study, and den.



Carmel | www.carmelbeachmidcentury.com | \$4,450,000
This home takes beach living to a whole new level with over 2200 sq. ft. of light filled living space. An original mid century, this classic home offers 5BR/4BA, ocean views, decks, patios, and is situated right at the center of the Carmel beach scene.



Monterey | www.BowhayGladneyRandazzo.com | \$1,079,000
Tucked within the Skyline Ridge Estates in the hills of Monterey, this classic single level, 3BD/ 2BA home is a testament to a comfortable lifestyle. Roomy living and dining areas, an open kitchen, and abundant deck space makes this home entertainment ready!

Bowhay Gladney Randazzo
831.214.2250
www.BowhayGladneyRandazzo.com

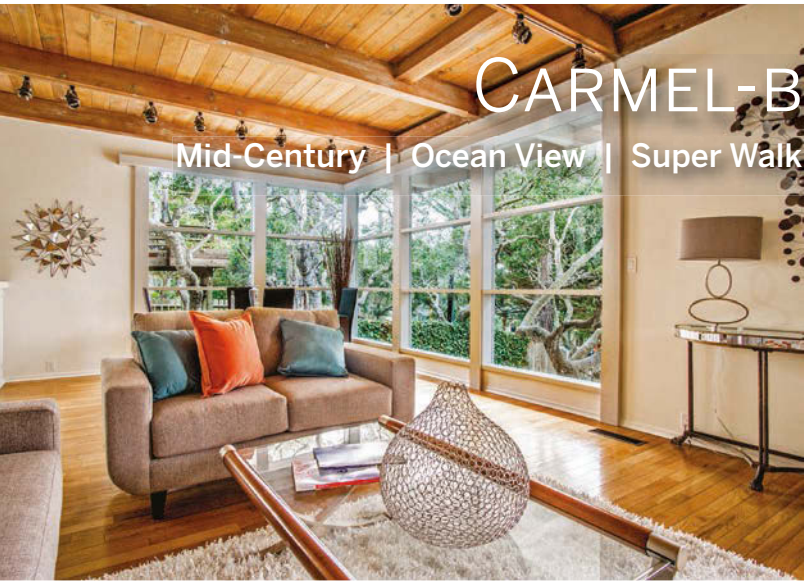
CARMEL HIGHLANDS

The home is stunning – yet – It's all about the View | 195 San Remo Road | \$4,750,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Mid-Century | Ocean View | Super Walk Score | 2 Torres NE of 5th | \$1,655,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Ocean View Contemporary | 31 Mentone Road | \$1,750,000



Shelley Risko 831.238.2101
shelley@shelleyrisko.com



BIG SUR'S LEGACY PROPERTY

The 'Knoll' is remarkable with wonderful meadows and blissful privacy all on this secluded 60 acre island in the sky with breathtaking ocean views & towering mountain peaks all around. \$2,950,00



BIG SUR'S MOST DRAMATIC VIEWS

Rancho Aguila has 1,199 acres & 9 parcels. The views are the most dramatic & overwhelming I have seen in Big Sur or anywhere. Only ocean views, wilderness, and no sign of man. \$5,900,000

John Saar 831.915.0991

www.johnsaar.com

A Top Ten Agent 2013, 2014, 2015

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

PANORAMIC VIEWS IN PEBBLE BEACH

Discreetly Available | 1252PadreLane.com

"Tucked amongst beautiful Monterey Pines along coveted Padre Lane, this 6 bedroom, 5.5 bath home with additional 1 bedroom, 1 bath caretakers unit affords expansive ocean views of the Pacific and Point Sur from nearly every room. This three story Cape Cod home is perfect for entertaining family with large living areas."

Mike Canning Jessica Canning Nic Canning
831.596.1171 831.238.5535 831.241.4458
CanningProperties.com

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

PEBBLE BEACH LANDMARK

1456RiataRoad.com

"Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone Estate is instantly inviting & provides a singular opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions & amenities at The Lodge. Offering 7 bedrooms, 6.5 baths, this classic residence captures a great sense of history inside & out with a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen & comfortable adjoining informal dining room."

Mike Canning Jessica Canning Nic Canning
831.596.1171 831.238.5535 831.241.4458
CanningProperties.com

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

MonteVerde5NEof10th.com

"Located in the heart of the Golden Rectangle, this beautifully remodeled home is the ultimate beach bungalow. The property affords a two bedroom and three bathroom main house, one bedroom and one bathroom guest house and detached studio. Partial ocean views, great outdoor entertaining areas on an oversized lot, and just four blocks to town."

Mike Canning Jessica Canning Nic Canning
831.596.1171 831.238.5535 831.241.4458
CanningProperties.com

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

SCENIC LANDMARK

AScenicLandmark.com

"Surrounded by Cypress trees & sights & sounds of the Pacific, this classic stone home along Carmel's coveted Scenic Road is available for the first time in almost 50 years. Enjoy spectacular ocean views from the large entertaining spaces, each room capturing the very essence of Carmel. This 3BR/3BA home sits on two legal lots of over 12,000 sq. ft. and retains its charm with original light fixtures, copper hood fireplace and stone exterior."

Mike Canning

831.596.1171

CanningProperties.com

Jessica Canning

831.238.5535

Nic Canning

831.241.4458

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

RUSTIC VINEYARD RANCH

7985CarmelValley.com

"Located just 4 miles from downtown Carmel, this 30 acre property offers the best of Carmel Valley living. With just over an acre of pinot noir grapes, a fenced pasture, barn with guest quarters upstairs and 4 horse stalls with a large tack room downstairs and an 8 car garage, this property has everything. Quietly tucked into a private gated community the rustic contemporary main home is surrounded by expansive valley and vineyard views."

Mike Canning
831.596.1171

Jessica Canning
831.238.5535

Nic Canning
831.241.4458

CanningProperties.com

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

CARMEL ELEGANCE

CarmelElegance.com

"Privately tucked into the heart of Carmel Point, this extraordinary 4 bed, 3.5 bath 5,300 sq.ft. home offers a level of quality, style & character that are simply unsurpassed. Ideal for indoor-outdoor entertaining with an expansive patio with outdoor fireplace & kitchen, the amenities include a gourmet's kitchen, formal living, dining & family rooms, stunning office, wine cellar, home theater with hand-carved wood paneling & two elevators."

Mike Canning
831.596.1171

Jessica Canning
831.238.5535

Nic Canning
831.241.4458

CanningProperties.com

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

STUNNING OCEAN VIEW CONTEMPORARY

566AguajitoRoad.com

"Stunning design and ocean views uniquely come together to present a world-class property privately located in the heart of the Monterey Peninsula. Designed by Ron Mann, the architecture is a striking display of modern art, on a scale unlike any other. Words and photos cannot capture this extraordinary property – this one must be seen."

Mike Canning Jessica Canning Nic Canning
831.596.1171 831.238.5535 831.241.4458
CanningProperties.com

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

OCEANFRONT ON OTTER COVE

30890AuroraDelMarCarmel.com

"Imagine living on the edge of the Pacific with panoramic ocean views from nearly every room. This Mark Mills designed contemporary 4,532 sq. ft. home with 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms is sited on the stunning Otter Cove, just south of the Highlands Inn. The spacious open floor plan flowing out to a large deck allows you to entertain guests while taking in the evening sunsets."

Mike Canning

831.596.1171

CanningProperties.com

Jessica Canning

831.238.5535

Nic Canning

831.241.4458

CONTEMPORARY QUAIL MEADOWS COMPOUND

5493OakTrailCarmel.com

"This sophisticated Quail Meadows contemporary-ranch home on 11 sunny acres with valley and ocean views offers ideal indoor/outdoor entertaining. The estate includes a 4 bedroom main house, 2 bed/bath caretaker's unit, artist studio, barn with equestrian facilities, and 7 garages. Superbly crafted, amenities include outdoor kitchen, 4 fireplaces, radiant heat, media room, sauna and a separate well and water tank for landscaping."

Mike Canning

831.596.1171

CanningProperties.com

Jessica Canning

831.238.5535

Nic Canning

831.241.4458

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**
& CARMEL **GROUP**

MODERN CRAFTSMAN

5471QuailMeadows.com

"Enjoy expansive valley views from sunrise to sunset in this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath modern country escape. Located in the private, yet centrally located Quail Meadows, this warm home has a main level master with dual baths, a den and gym. The family room is open to a chef's kitchen with tall ceilings, a walk-in pantry and large patio overlooking the lush meadows below."

Mike Canning

831.596.1171


CanningProperties.com

Jessica Canning

831.238.5535

Nic Canning

831.241.4458



At Sotheby's International Realty, we're sold on the many reasons to call the Monterey Peninsula home. We invite you to explore all that the peninsula has to offer. It would be our pleasure to serve you.

sothebyshomes.com/monterey

Carmel Rancho Brokerage	831.624.9700
Carmel-by-the-Sea Brokerage	831.624.9700
Carmel Valley Brokerage	831.659.2267
Pacific Grove Brokerage	831.372.7700

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY